# Crimson Log

1983

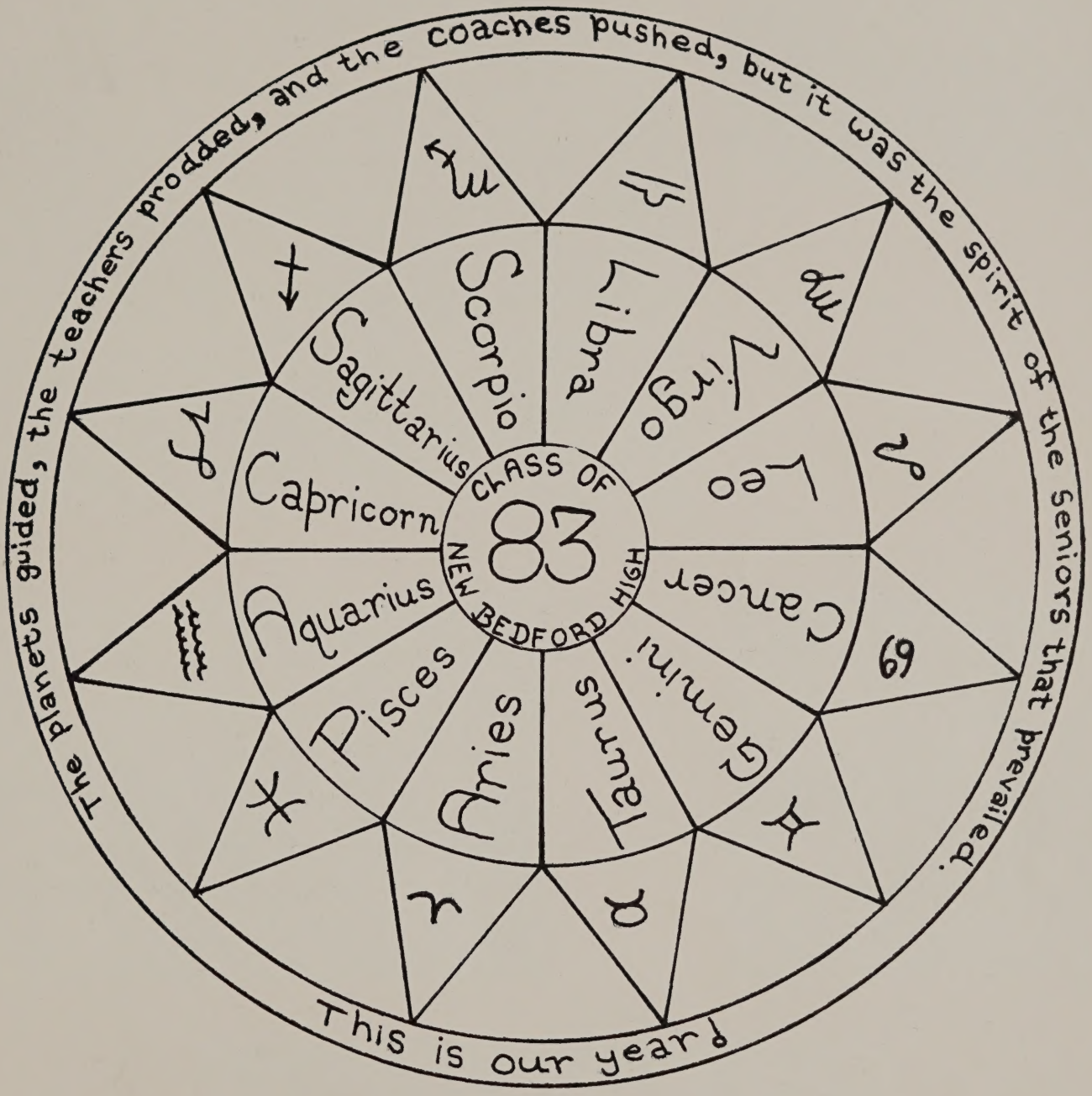
# LOOK TO THE FUTURE

1983

Crimson

# table of contents


| | |
|---|---|
| faculty | pg 18 |
| sports | pg 56 |
| activities | pg 94 |
| theme | pg 129 |
| senior | pg 146 |


The planets guided, the teachers prodded, and the coaches pushed, but it was the spirit of the seniors that prevailed.
This is our year!
CLASS OF
83
NEW BEDFORD HIGH
Aquarius
Pisces
Aries
Taurus
Gemini
Cancer
Leo
Virgo
Libra
Scorpio
Sagittarius
Capricorn

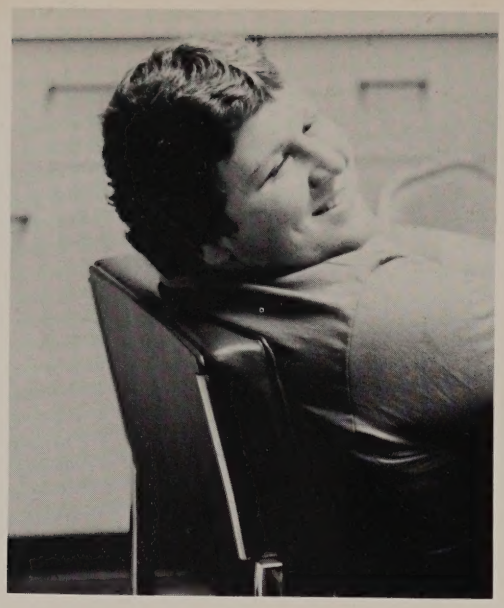
# REFLECTIONS 1973-

The more things seem to change . . .

# REFLECTIONS
# -1983

The more they stay the same . . .

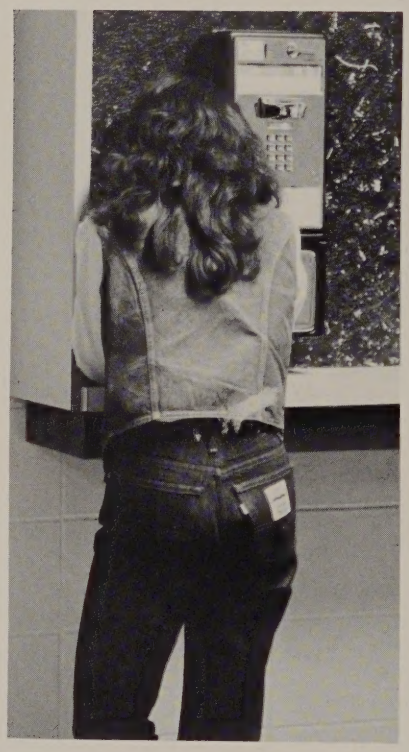
# WHAT A CLASS — 1983!



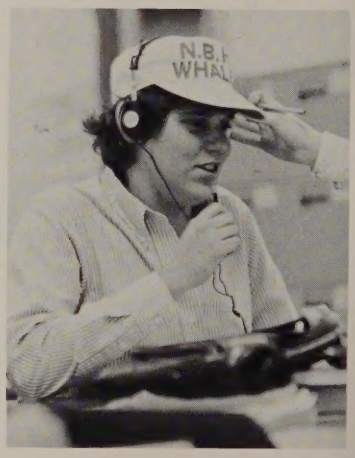
Golly!

Raise your hands if you're sure!

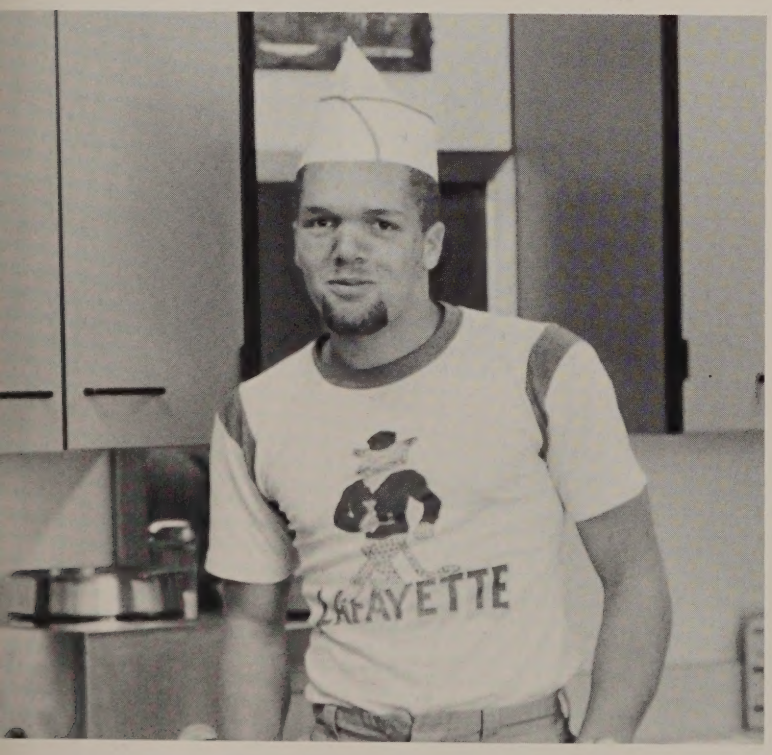
"Oh, no, pork pie again!"



"Hello . . . Samaritans?"



"Flight leader to Blue Squadron, come in!"



Whopper beats the Big Mac

"So you're gonna let your conscience be your guide, heh?"

"Now if I turn my arm like this, I could probably break it in half."

# WHAT A YEAR – 1983!

"Wait until they taste what I put in here!"

Rock the Casbah

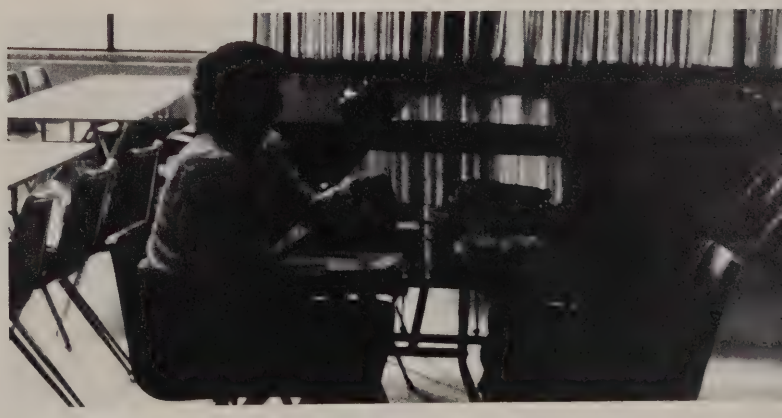
Romeo, Romeo, where for art thou?

Tylenol victim

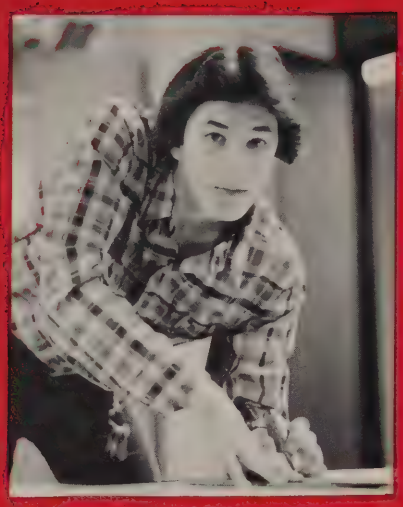
"I'll get you my pretty, and your little dog too!"

King Tut

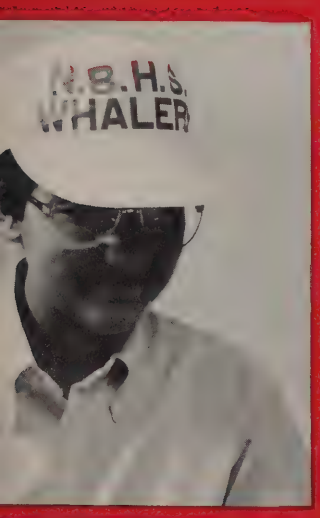
"Little Rabbit Foo-Foo . . . "



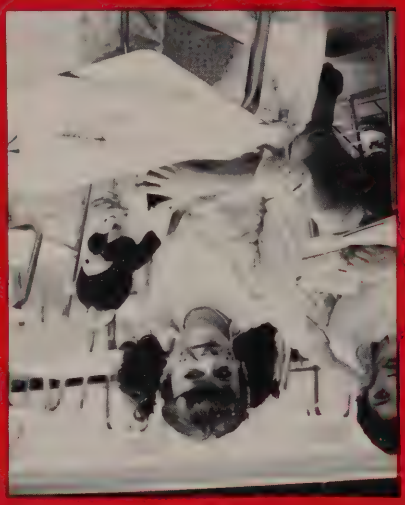
The set was darkened to protect the innocent



# N B

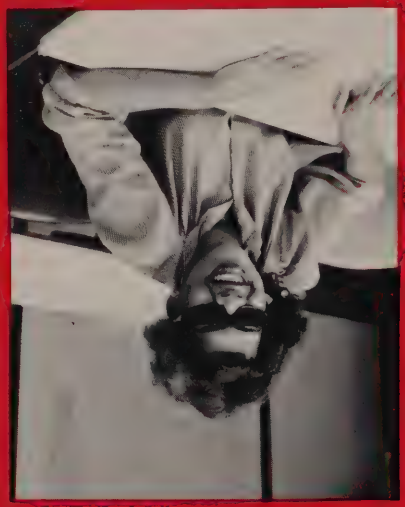


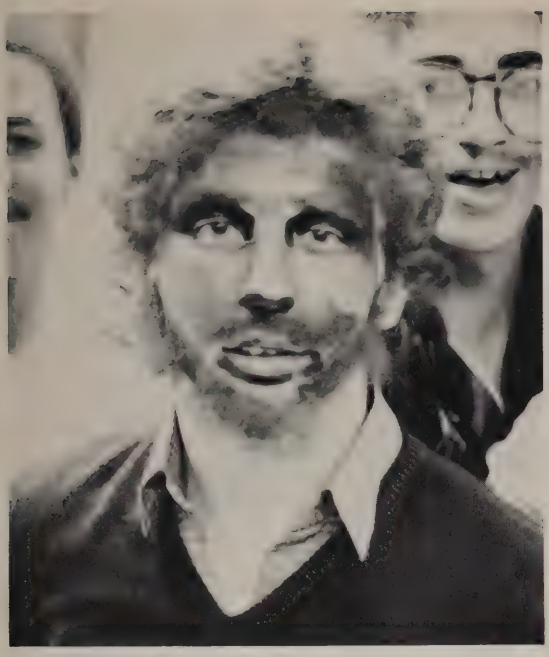
THE FACES OF '83



# N B

THE FACES OF '83



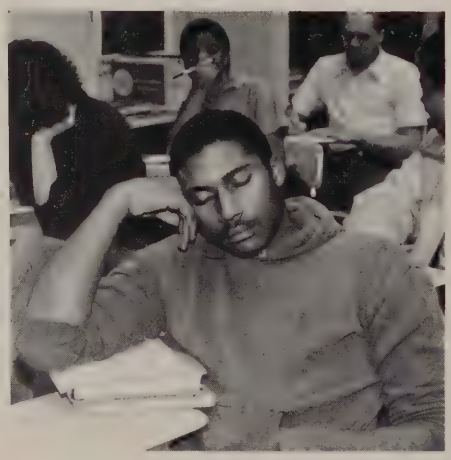


Puberty was not kind

Be a mannequin or just look like one

Watch out! It's the Noogie patrol

Pochahontas was a 7½ you know



Frere Willie, Frere Willie, Dormez-vous?

I need beef and gravy

Beam him up, Scotty!

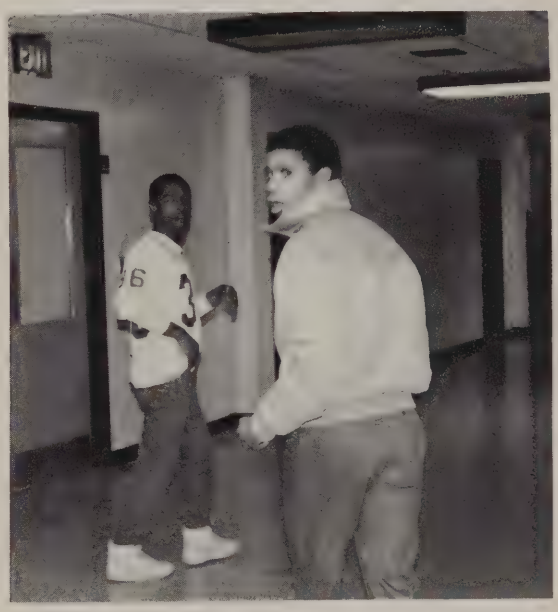
Did she really say that!

I don't want to be in the yearbook!

Pow, pow, powerful Clearasil, Clearasil . .

Well, here I am!

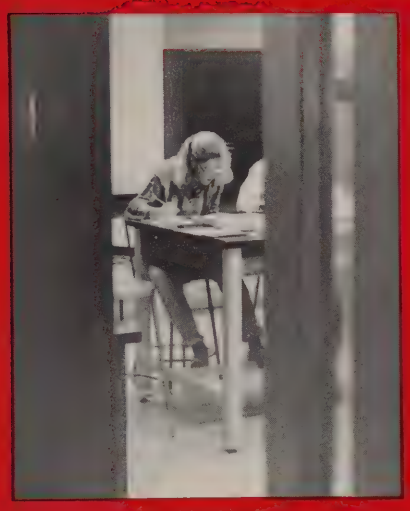
You want me to bend my other leg like this; okay!

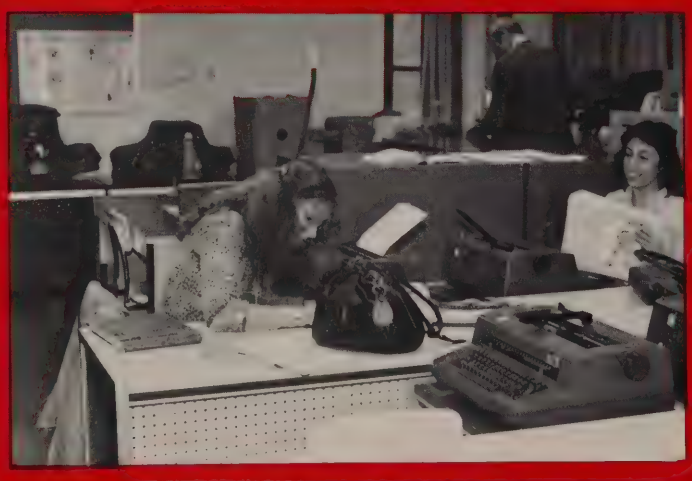


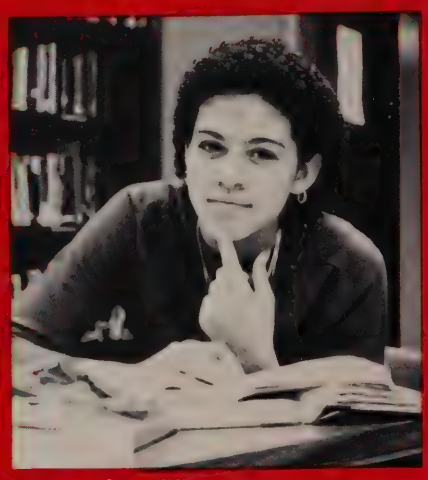
"Emergency procedures A are now in effect!" I swear I didn't do it!

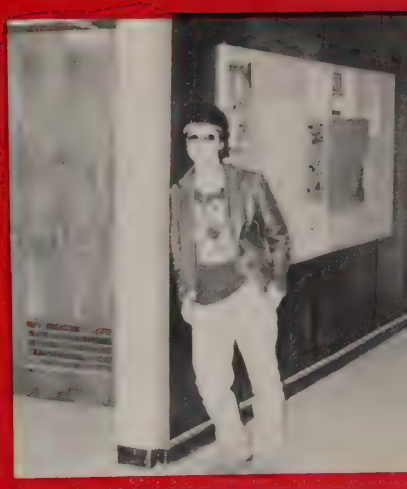
Heh, you mess with a senior and I'll bust ya face!

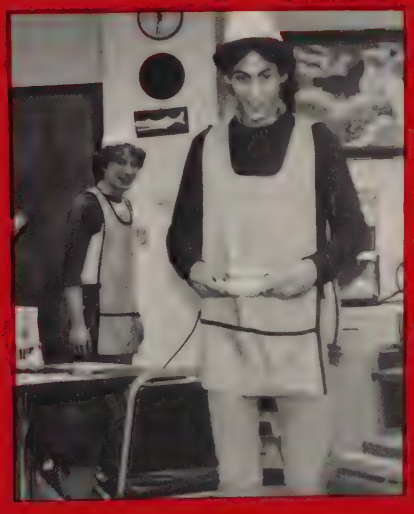
Where did you get that hickey, son?



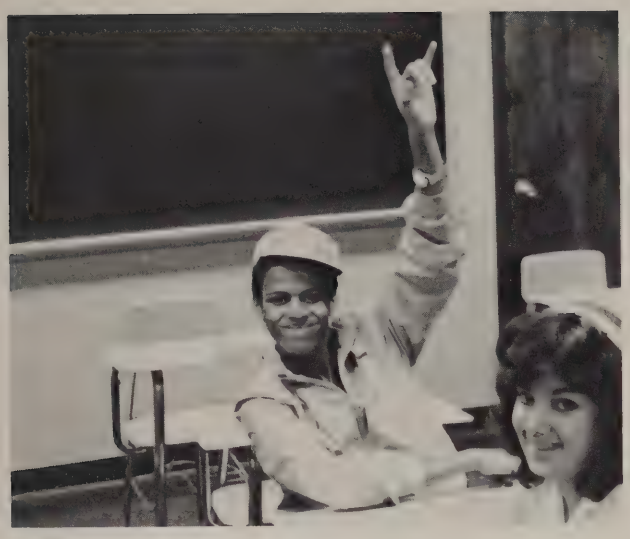








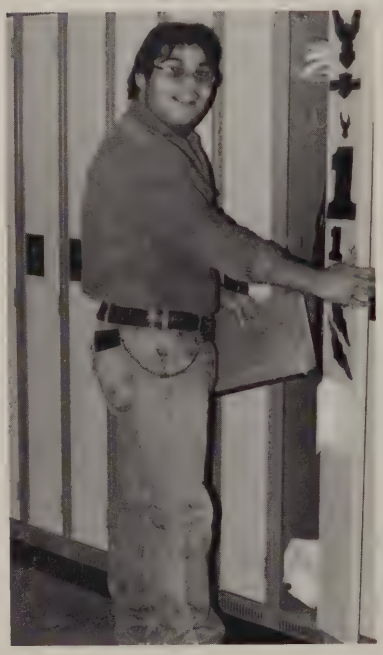
# SENIOR



We're there!

"One little, two little, three little Indians"

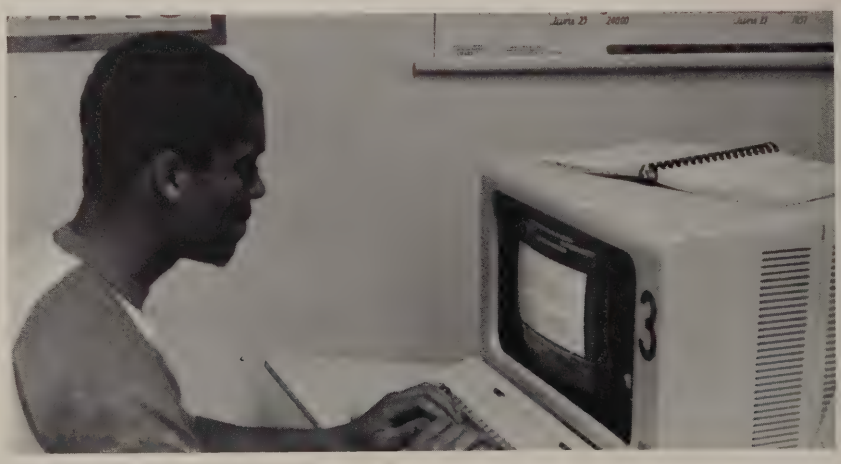
"It's Denny Terrio, but where's Motion?"



"Think I can fit?" Wrong!!!

"Gee, I don't know if I can do the letter Z."

"And the winner is . . ."



"If I sit like this, they may think I know what I'm doing!"

# ITIS . . .

Cupid's little helper

"I will now demonstrate the proper technique for correcting a wedgie."

"Ooops, dropped my books!"

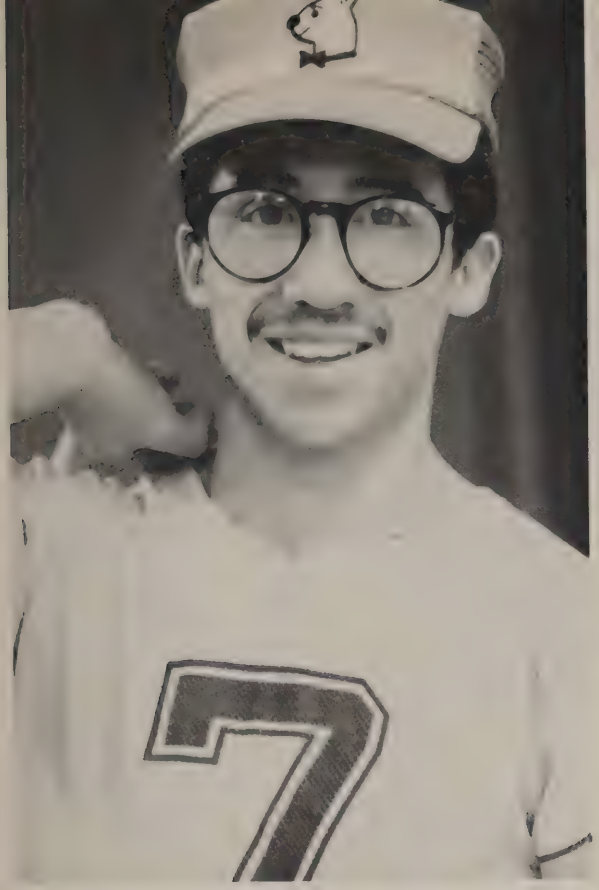
"I'm sorry, mommy, I won't do it again!"

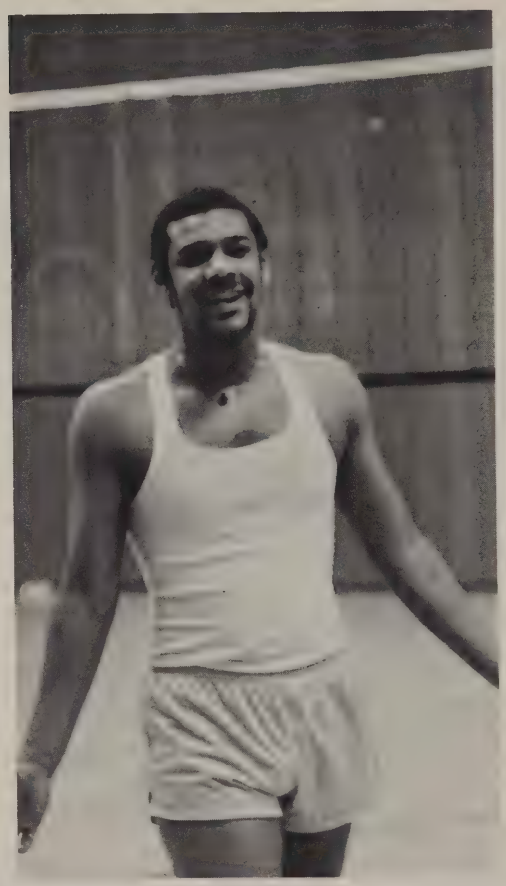
We are spirits in the material world.

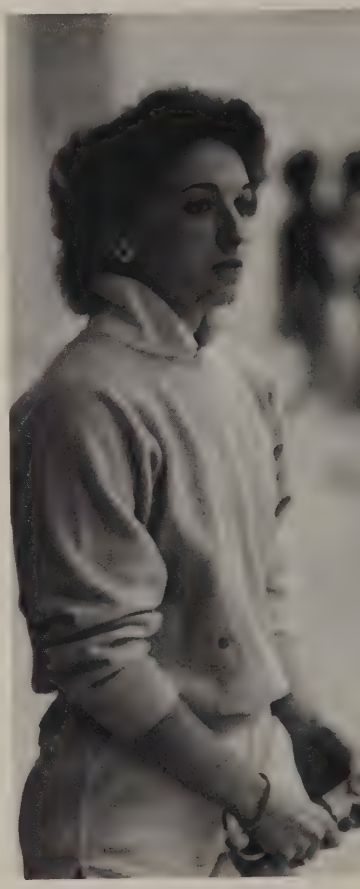
"Is my mascara clumping?"

"No, dummy, the dance goes like this . . ."

"Th-th-that's all folks!"


7





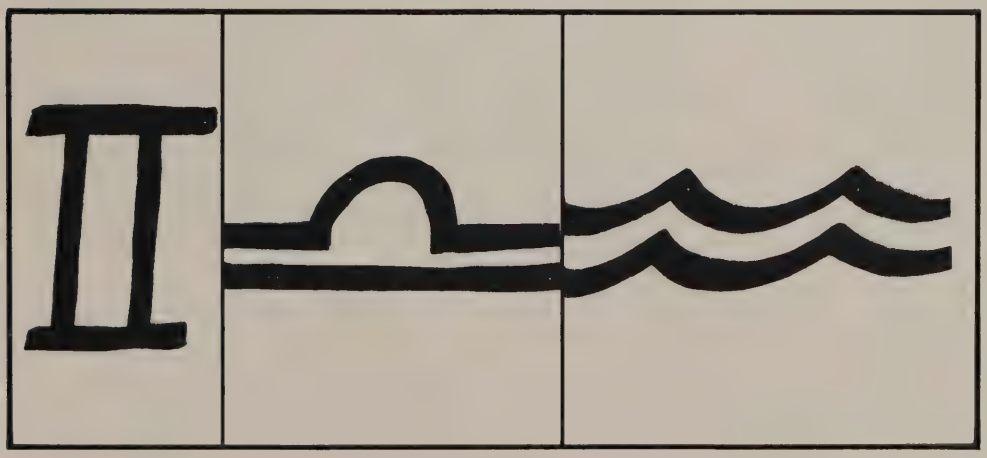
CONGRATULATIONS
to the
Class of "83"

Senator William Q. MacLean, Jr.
and Marge MacLean

# AIR

The air signs of Gemini, Libra, and Aquarius encorporate qualities that are truly indicative of the faculty at New Bedford High. With the intelligence of Gemini, the versatility of Libra, and the communication of Aquarius, these professionals provided an atmosphere that made learning possible.

# Faculty



# CITY OF NEW BEDFORD SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Mayor John A. Markey
(chairman ex-officio)
Mrs. Margery Dottin
Atty. Thomas R. Hunt
Dr. Michele Merolla
Mr. Joaquim Nobrega
Mr. James Sullivan
Dr. Paul Walsh

# SUPERINTENDENTS

Mr. C. Nanopoulos, Supt. of Schools

Mrs. L. Caron, Asst. Supt., Spec. Services

Mr. E. Correia, Asst. Supt., Personnel

Mrs. G. Frey, Asst. Supt., Elem. Education

# DIRECTORS

Mr. Raymond Bisaillon, Art
Mr. William Chapman, Guidance and Pupil Personnel
Mrs. Clara Crosson, Occupational Education
Mrs. Frances Heimberg, Music Education
Mr. Richard Ponte, Phys. Ed., Health, and Athletics
Mrs. Mary Stellato, Home Economics
Ms. Edna Zola, I.M.C.

# Welcome Aboard . . .

Mr. R. Ponte
Director

The school year 1982-1983 marked the arrival of four "new faces" on the administrative staff. Mr. R. Ponte, after 18 years of teaching and coaching, became the Director of Phys. Educ., Health, and Athletics. Ms. B. Bizzarro left the English classroom after 17 years to become the new Dean of Students; while Mr. R. Nolin left the teaching of French after 18 years to become Department Chairman of Foreign Languages . . .

Ms. B. A. Bizzarro
Dean of Students

A relative newcomer, Mr. Longo, after seven years of teaching history and psychology, has become Housemaster of the Gold House. We wish them the best of luck in their new adventure.

Mr. R. Nolin
Dept. Chairman

Mr. M. Longo
Housemaster

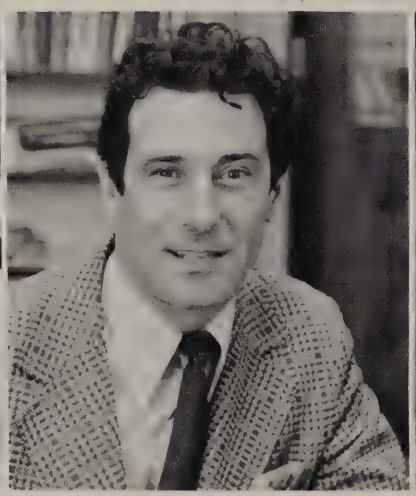
# ADMINISTRATION

Mr. J. F. Robinson, Admin. Asst.

Mr. T. J. Calnan, Headmaster

Mr. C. Luchetti, Green House

Mr. M. Longo, Gold House



Mr. G. Souza, Tan House

Mrs. M. Harper, Blue House

Ms. B. A. Bizzarro, Dean

# DEPARTMENT HEADS

Mr. R. Nolin
Foreign Language

Miss J. Park
Mathematics

Mr. J. Farrell
Industrial Arts

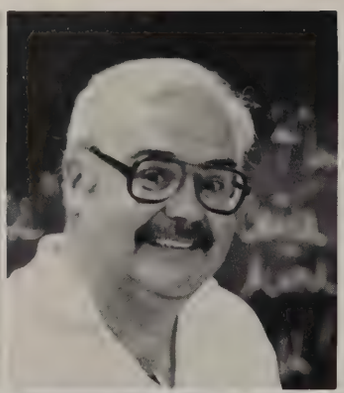
Mr. J. W. Rose
Science

Mr. F. Cole
Social Studies

Mr. R. Nerbonne
Business

Mr. C. Robinson
English

ALLCOCK, R.
Home Ec.



ALVES, A.
Port.

ALVES, C.
Business

AMARAL, J.
Bilingual

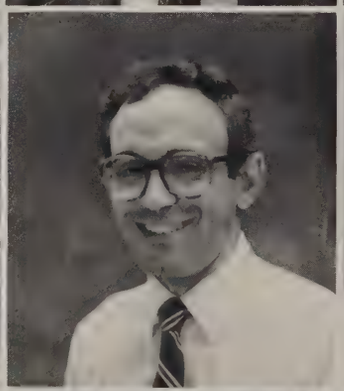
AMARAL, P.
Phys. Ed.

ANDERSON, A.
Business

ANDERSON, R.
Business

ANDRADE, E.
For. Lang.

ANTHONY, P.
Science



ARAUJO, A.
For. Lang.

ARMSTRONG, C.
Spec. Ed.

ARRUDA, J.
I.M.C.

AUDETTE, T.
Business

AYOTTE, L.
Business

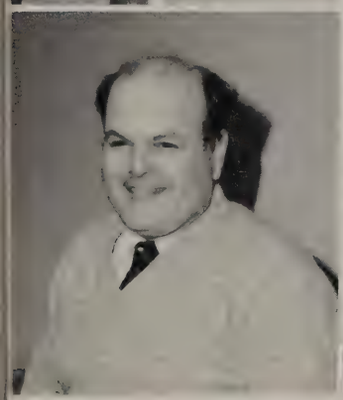
BARBERO, F.
Math

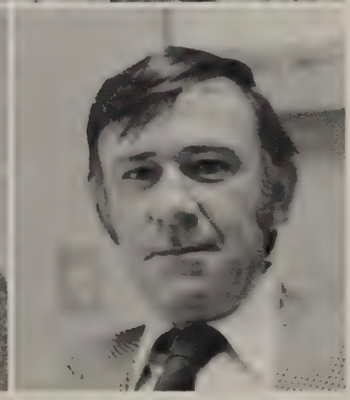
BARBOZA, R.
Phys. Ed.

BENNETT, J.
Spec. Ed.
BETTENCOURT, W.
Art
BISAILLON, D.
Science
BISCARI, G.
For. Lang.

BOISVERT, P.
Driver Ed.
BOLTON, J.
Guidance
BONNEAU, J.
Ind. Arts
BONNEAU, J.
Guidance

BOROWICZ, J.
Soc. St.
BOURGEOIS, R.
Science
BRAZ, R.
English
BROADMEADOW, P.
ESL

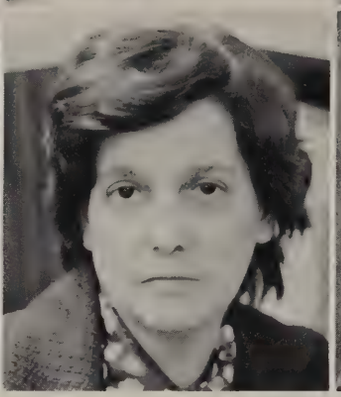
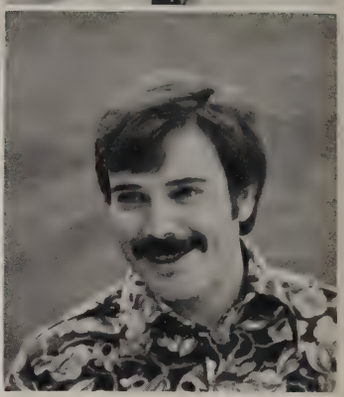




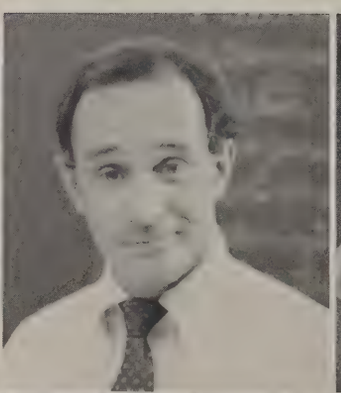
BRUM, A.
Science
BUCKLEY, K.
Phys. Ed.
BURCHELL, M.
English
BURKE, E.
Guidance

CABRAL, G.
For. Lang.
CAMPANELLI, L.
Soc. St.
CAMPOLI, R.
Music
CARDOSO, C.
Guidance

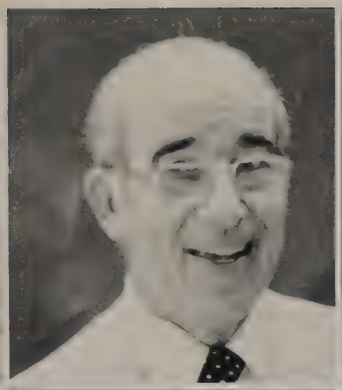
CARON, D.
Phys. Ed.
CARREIRO, R.
Soc. St.
CARVALHO, E.
Bilingual
CASTRO, M.
For. Lang.

CATIN, C.
Business
CATON, D.
Business
CHARBONNEAU, G.
English
CHISHOLM, J.
Math



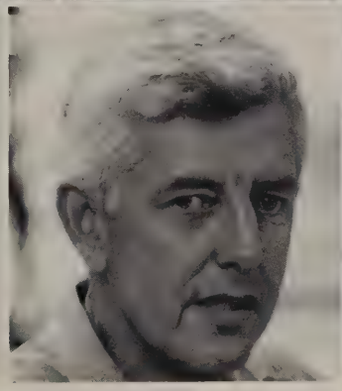
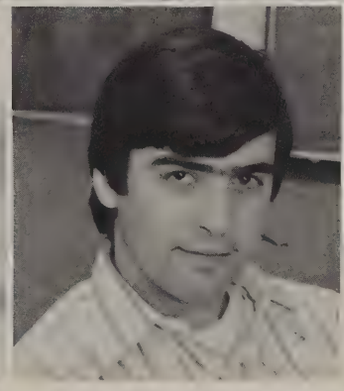
CHOPOORIAN, M.
Home Ec.
COHEN, J.
Spec. Ed.
COLLINS, H.
Home Ec.
CONWARD, C.
Soc. St.



COSTA, D.
Ind. Arts
COSTA, E.
Business
CURRY, J.
Soc. St.
DaGRACA, A.
Soc. St.

DEAN, D.
Math
DeCHAMBEAU, J.
Ind. Arts
DeSILVA, G.
Math
DIGGLE, E.
Math

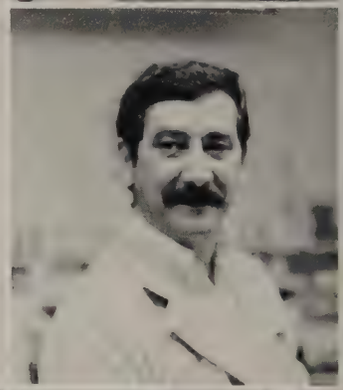
DLOUHY, L.
Business
DLOUHY, R.
Ind. Arts
DOW, R.
Soc. St.
DUBE, D.
English

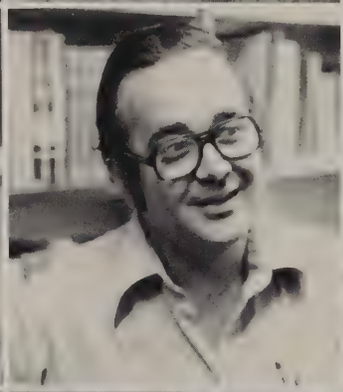
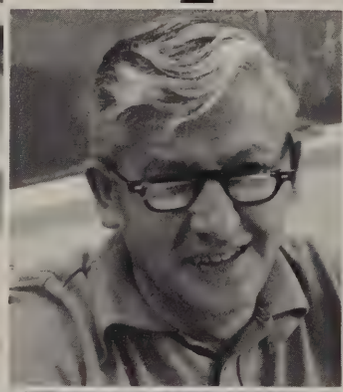
EDMUNDSON, L.
Soc. St.
ESANCY, W.
Phys. Ed.
FERNANDES, J.
Math
FERREIRA, E.
Spec. Ed.

FERREIRA, S.
Proj. Cobol
FERREIRA, T.
Spec. Ed.
FIDALGO, A.
Science
FOGEL, G.
English

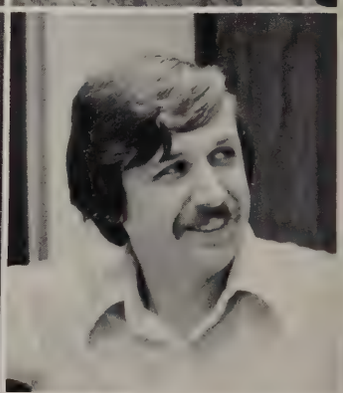
FOLEY, D.
Chart
FORTES, G.
Phys. Ed.
FOSTER, R.
Soc. St.
FOURNIER, R.
Art



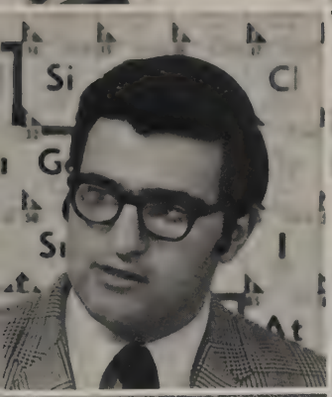
FRAGA, S.
English
FRANCIS, R.
Business
GALIPEAU, M.
For. Lang.
GALUSKA, L.
Spec. Ed.

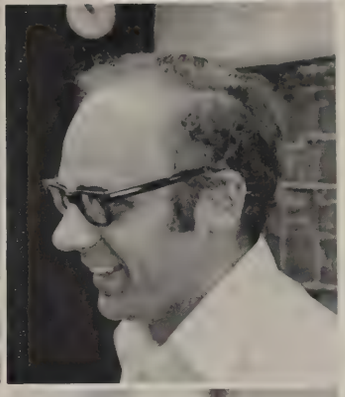



GARDINER, S.
Phys. Ed.
GIBBS, C.
Spec. Ed.
GILL, W.
Science
GIRARD, E.
Math

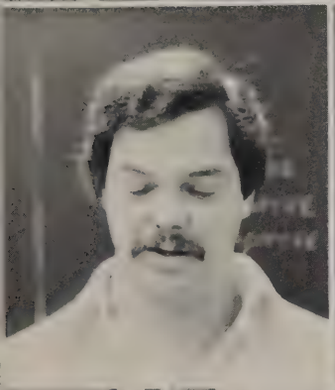


GISSINGER, R.
Guidance
GOLDRICK, P.
Home Ec.
GOMES, E.
For. Lang.
GOMES, J.
Math

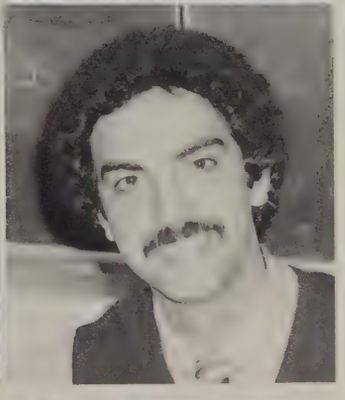




GOODFELLOW, G.
Science
GREENE, D.
Chart
GUTIERREZ, I.
English
GUY, P.
For. Lang.

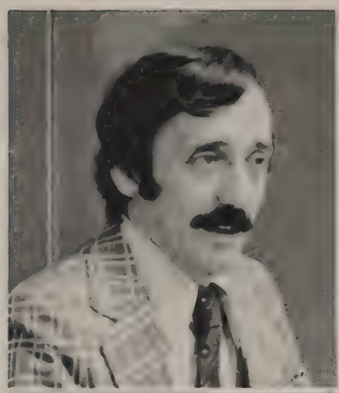


HAMLET, W.
Science
HARRIMAN, S.
Math
HARTLEY, H.
Science
HASSEY, C.
Soc. St.

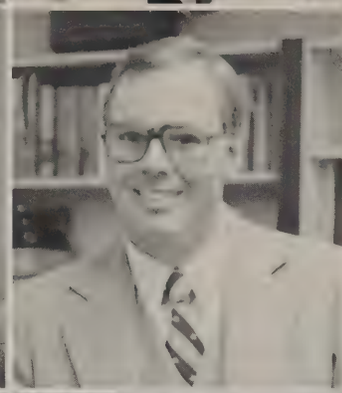
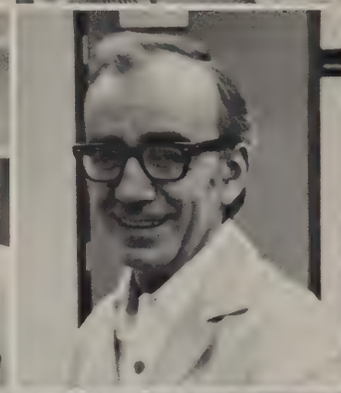


HEBERT, J.L.
Science
HINDLE, C.
Math
HOCHMAN, M.
Guidance
ISIDORO, M.
Health

JACINTHO, J.
Science
JOHNSON, N.
Art
KALLEVIK, D.
For. Lang.
KEIGHTLEY, R.
English

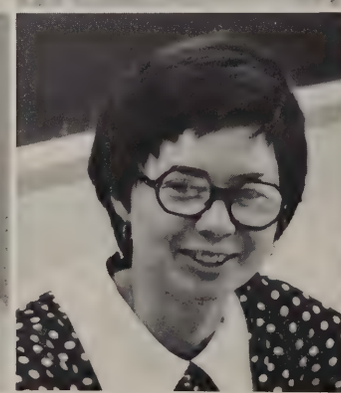


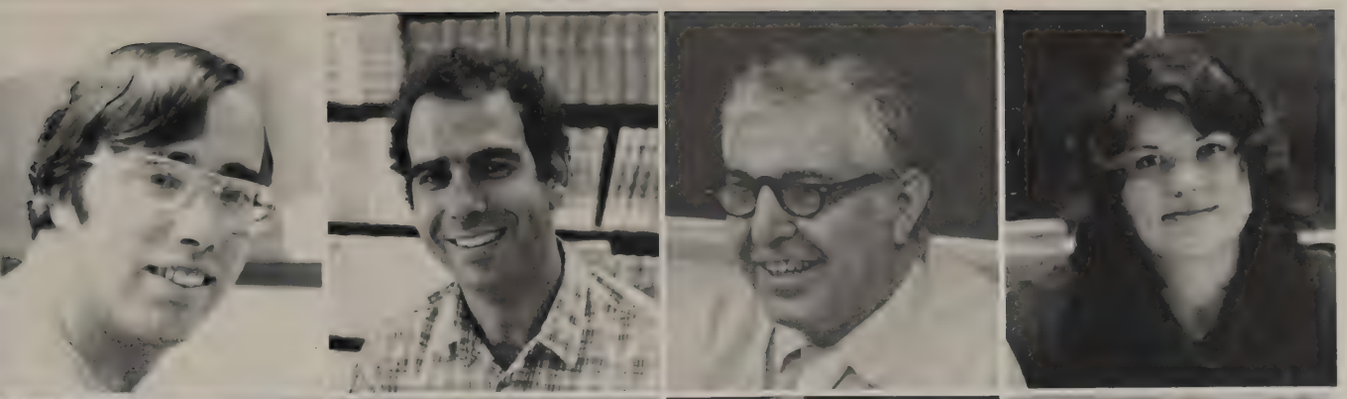
KELLY, J.
English
KOBZA, E.
Science
KONSTANTAKOS, N.
Ind. Arts
LAGASSE, L.
Business

LANOUETTE, R.
English
LEAL, C.
Soc. St.
LEANDRO, P.
Math
LeBLANC, R.
English

LeBLANC, R.
Math
LeBLANC, Y.
Nurse
LEVASSEUR, A.
Title I
LEVESQUE, R.
Soc. St.

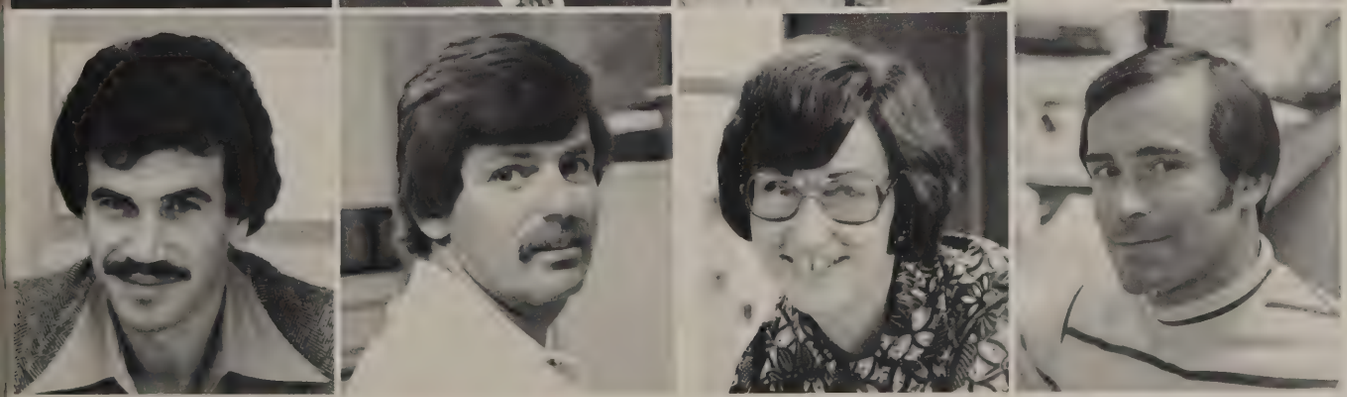




LILJEDAHL, R.
Phys. Ed.
LIMA, B.
Math
LOMBARDO, S.
Business
LONGPRE, M.
English

McCARTHY, E.
English
MACHADO, G.
Math
MACHADO, L.
For. Lang.
MAHONEY, J.
Guidance

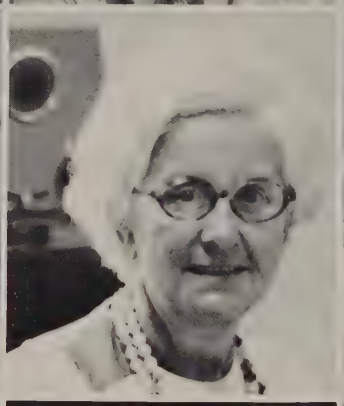
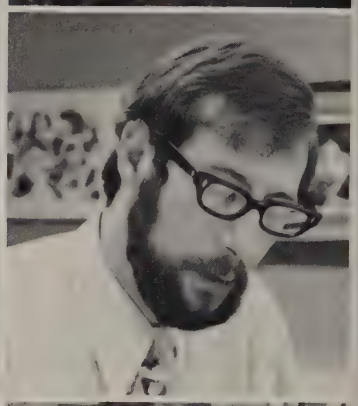
MANDLY, J.
English
MARCHAND, A.
English
MARTIN, R.
Science
MARTINS, E.
Nurse



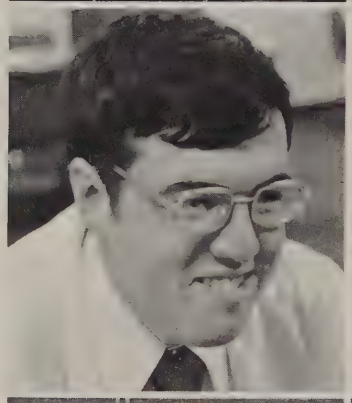
MATOS, M.
Spec. Ed.
MEDEIROS, D.
Phys. Ed.
MEDEIROS, G.
English
MEDEIROS, J.
Phys. Ed.

MEDEIROS, R.
For. Lang.
MELLEN, R.
Home Ec.
MENARD, C.
Chart
MESSIER, C.
Math

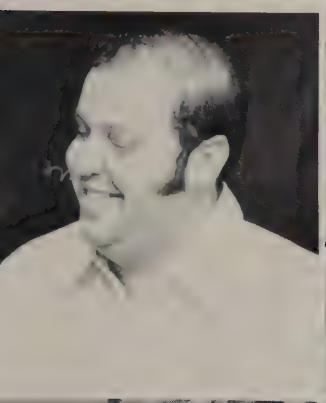
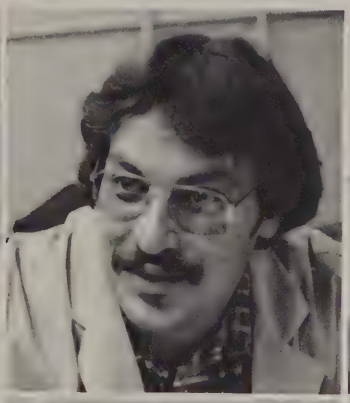
METHIA, L.
English
METHIA, R.
English
MILES, V.
Business
MILLETTE, R.
Art

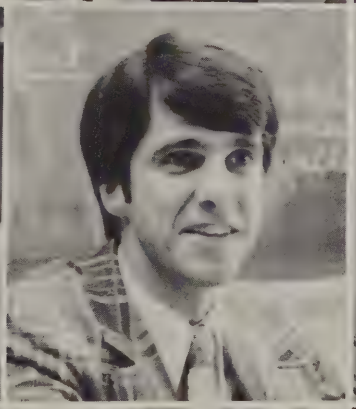
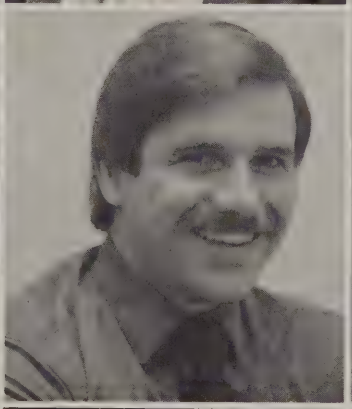
MITCHELL, T.
Math
MONTEIRO, R.
Ind. Arts
MORETTI, D.
Ind. Arts
MORGAN, C.
Music



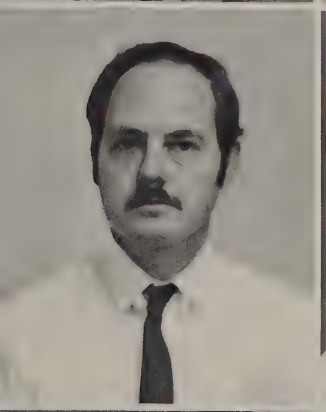
MORRIS, M.
English
MOTTA, F.
Soc. St.
MURPHY, J.
Soc. St.
OLIVEIRA, A.
Math

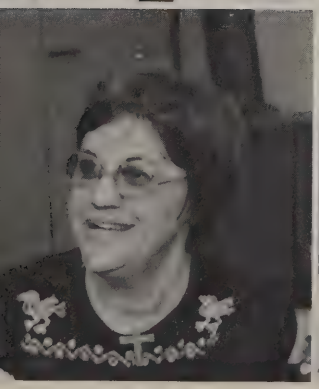
OLIVER, J.
Math
ORLOWSKI, E.
Ind. Arts
ORLOWSKI, J.
Business
PACHECO, J.
Dist. Ed.

PACHECO, R.
Art
PECCINI, R.
English
PEPIN, D.
English
PERSSON, M.
For. Lang.

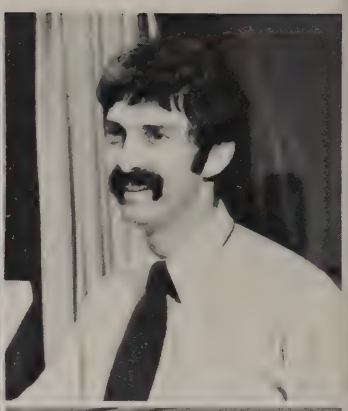


PICARD, H.
Ind. Arts
PIKE, S.
Science
PIMENTAL, A.
Science
PURCELL, R.
Soc. St.

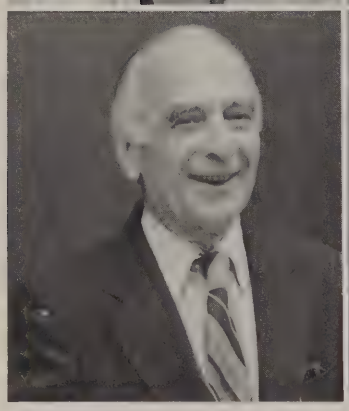


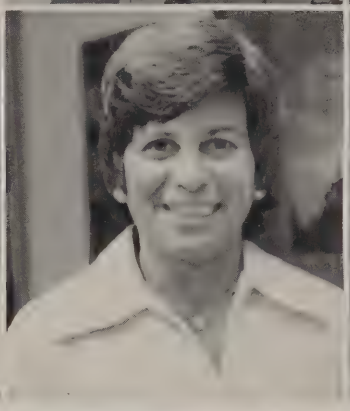
RAINVILLE, P.
For. Lang.
RAPOSO, J.
For. Lang.
RAS, M.
Math
RIDER, M.
Science

ROBB, V.
I.M.C.
ROBBINS, W.
Ind. Arts
ROBERTS, J.
Soc. St.
ROBITAILLE, R.
I.M.C.

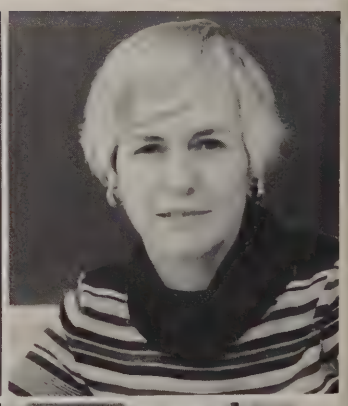


ROCHA, J.
Health
RODRIGUES, E.
Soc. St.
ROGERS, H.
I.M.C.
ROLLI, N.
Phys. Ed.





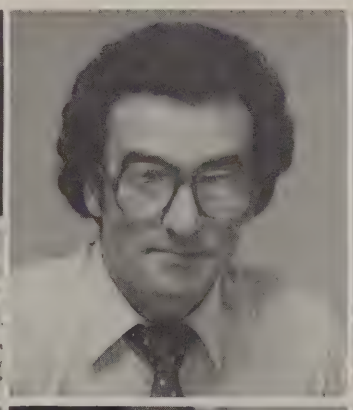
ROMANO, D.
Business
ROSCOW, A.
Science
ROSE, A.
English
ROWLES, G.
English

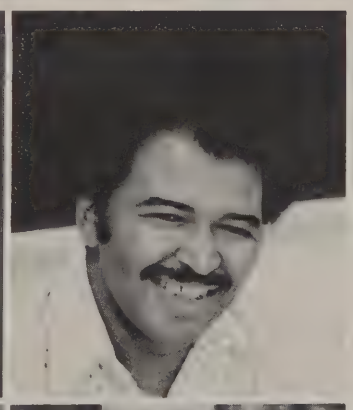


RUTKOWITZ, P.
English
ST. GELAIS, P.
Math
ST. PIERRE, R.
English
SALTZMAN, H.
Math

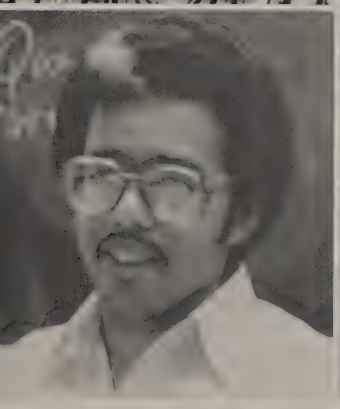
SANCHEZ-ARRIOLA, M.
Bilingual
SANTOS, M.
Math
SAVAGE, W.
Guidance
SCHOFF, J.
Guidance

SEQUIN, J.
Chart
SHERBINO, V
Science
SIEGEL, A.
Business
SILVA, E.
Math-Sc.





SILVA, R.
English
SILVEIRA, M.
Guidance
SLATER, A.
Soc. St.
SOARES, K.
Science



SOARES, S.
Soc. St.
SOUZA, J.
Sp. Ed.
SOUZA, R.
English
SOWA, A.
Guidance

STRITTMATTER, J.
Science
STRUPCZEWSKI, C.
Business
SULLIVAN, N.
Home Ec.
TABACHNIK, J.
Guidance

TAVARES, D.
For. Lang.
TAVARES, E.
Soc. St.
TAYLOR, M.
Soc. St.
TRIPP, N.
English

VARDO, C.
Math
VASCONCELLOS, D.
Band
VASCONCELLOS, L.
For. Lang.
VAZ, R.
Math

WALKER, A.
Business
WALL, N.
Guidance
WALSH, A.
English
WARREN, J.
Business

WEST, B.
Business
WHITTAKER, R.
I.M.C.
WILLIAMS, J.
Business
WILUSZ, D.
Soc. St.

WINSPER, W.
Guidance
ZIELINSKI, A.
Soc. St.
ZIELINSKI, M.
I.M.C.
ZOLA, A.
Business

LADINO, R.
Business
ROCHA, D.
Art Sub

FORTES, R.
Tutor
SYKES, J.
Tutor

Mr. Tux

999-6500

FORMAL WEAR SPECIALISTS

Open Monday thru Friday 10:00 a.m. til 8:30 p.m.
Saturday 9:00 a.m. til 5:00 p.m.

279 State Road, No. Dartmouth, MA 02747

STUDENT DISCOUNT!

after Six FORMALS

997-7486

JIMMY'S PIZZA

K MART PLAZA
North Dartmouth, Mass.

RAY-STEL'S, INC.

Personalized
Service

Computerized
Multiple Listing
Service

Williams & McGrath
REAL ESTATE

33 Arch Street
New Bedford, MA 02740
993-1442

"Our best wishes to the graduating Class of 1983"

Joan Williams
Broker

Rosaline Correia
Broker

# CAFETERIA STAFF

Cecile Antone
Margaret Carola
Hilda Catlow
Rose Coulombe
Gladys Couto
Lucy Fernandes
Dorothy Gauette
Alice Gomes
Priscilla Gomes
Theresa Hall
Dorothy Hope
Joyce Iacoponi
Natalie Inacio
Marion Janowski
Joanne Kwicien
Cuiteria Ladino
Bernice Medeiros
Joyce Menard
Irene Mendonca
Gloria Mendoza
Kathleen Murphy
Dorothy Pedro
Mary L. Perry
Kathryn Rothwell
Agnes Rua
Natalie Simmons
Anne Souza
Emily Souza
Rosalie Strittmatter
Dorothea Sylvia
Mary Tavano
Marion J. Wholley
Demetra Yotides

# CUSTODIAL STAFF

Mr. George Wheeler, Head
Mr. Antone Alfonso
Mr. Joseph Arruda
Ms. Barbara Beaupre
Mr. Gerald Cabral
Mr. Joseph Chabot
Mrs. Eva Correia
Mr. Fernando Cruz
Mr. John David
Mr. Alphonse Duarte
Mr. Joseph Dutra
Mrs. Shirley Fernandes
Mr. Joseph Ferreira
Mr. William Frasier
Ms. Beverly Gomes
Mr. Charles Gosselin
Mr. Richard Haskins
Mr. Donald Howard
Mr. John Joseph
Mr. Dennis Latour
Mr. James Macedo
Mr. Kenneth Macedo
Mr. Ernest Medeiros
Mr. Willard Monteiro
Mr. Luciano Oliveira
Mr. Kenneth Perry
Mr. Edgar Pothier
Mr. George Roy, Jr.
Mr. Daniel Sarmento
Mr. Edward Simmons
Mr. William Tavares
Mr. Anthony Williams

# CARPENTERS

Mr. Romeo Bergeron
Mr. Dale Fuller

# ENGINEERS

Mr. Fred Reynolds, Chief Engineer
Mr. Kenneth Andrews
Mr. Marc Gill

# Normand's Meat Specialties

331 Ashley Boulevard
New Bedford, Mass. 02746

Richard Despres — Manager

993-3983

TEL. 996-8158

FREE DELIVERY

# Cove Beverage

HOME OF QUALITY DOMESTIC & IMPORTED LIQUORS, BEERS AND WINES

JESSE & CINDY PACHECO

104-106 COVE ST.
NEW BEDFORD, MASS. 02744

# BUNNY SHOPPE RESTAURANT

227 UNION ST.

Chinese and American food
Serving Beer and Wine
also-
ORDERS TO TAKE OUT
996-9012

995-5909 R. A. CUNHA

CUNHA'S WATCH SERVICE

1849½ ACUSHNET AVE. NEW BEDFORD, MA. 02746

Tel. (617) 998-2012

Gaspar's
SAUSAGE CO., INC.
MFG OF PORTUGUESE SAUSAGES
AND OTHER FINE PRODUCTS

Post Office Box 436
Faunce Corner Road
North Dartmouth, Mass. 02747

aries - r

DESIRE: Leadership
COLOR: Red
JEWELS: Diamond, Amethyst
DAY: Sunday
NUMBER: 5
TRAITS: Outspoken; pioneering; energetic; impulsive; enthusiastic

To our daughter
and
her classmates —
the Class of 1983

Good Luck and Success

MR. AND MRS. JOHN STRITTMATTER

Congratulations
To my daughter, Michelle
and the Class of '83

NORMAN H. L'HEUREUX 617/998-5126

**QUALITY MOTORS**
*Where Our Name Say's It All*

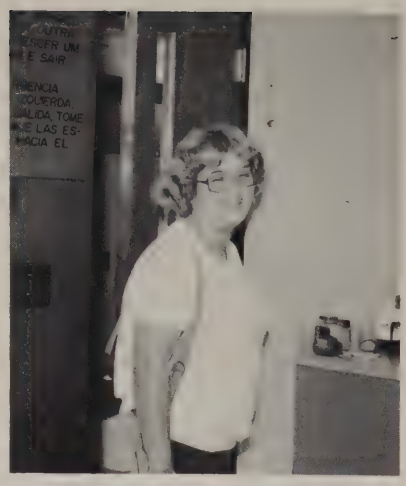
948 ASHLEY BOULEVARD, NEW BEDFORD, MA 02745

993-2494

DeROSSI MUSIC SCHOOL

Aldo DeRossi
Director

172 William St.
New Bedford, Mass.



Mr. J. Rose
. J. Raposo
iss D. Dean

Mr. W.
Bettencourt
Mrs. A.
Walker
Mr. R.
Dlouhy

# MATCH THE FACULTY WITH THEIR SIGN

**1 — ARIES**

As members of the first sign of the Zodiac, Aries natives are pioneering individuals with a great deal of initiative and originality. Leadership is also a quality often associated with the sign, though frequently the Aries member is impulsive and headstrong in his actions due to a lack of patience.

**2 — TAURUS**

Taurus folk are generally characterized as being patient and determined with equal portions of tenacity and endurance. Because of these qualities they make fine organizers and planners. Also, an appreciation for esthetic beauty is in the realm of a Taurus individual, but certain negative aspects can lead Taureans into being inflexible, uptight, and immoderate creatures.

**3 — GEMINI**

Gemini members are often known for their intellect, adaptability, and versatility. They are quick to analyze, understand, and interpret situations. Sometimes these scholarly qualities distort into nervous unrest, changeability, indecision, and superficiality. The duality of nature of the Gemini native makes it a constant struggle between the positive and the negative aspects of the sign.

**4 — CANCER**

Cancerians are loving, sympathetic, and protective individuals characterized by their imagination, loyalty, and domesticity. Careers or professions dedicated to the service of others are ideally suited for this sign. On the debit side of the ledger, they are inclined to be nagging, hypersensitive, and extremely vulnerable.

**5 — LEO**

Leo brings to mind certain key words: action, power, pride, dignity, and generosity. The Leo folk are the energetic action people of the world. If they are not careful though, a tyrannical disposition, arrogance, and a rather self-centered attitude that ignores responsibilities toward others may develop.

**6 — VIRGO**

Virgo the virgin is the sixth sign of the Zodiac; it is the service sign committed to worthy causes. Virgoans are down-to-earth people who are hard-working, yet resistant to change. They are supremely neat, clean, and tidy; however, these qualities can be taken to extremes leading to obsession. Also, long memories make them fearful enemies.

1-Purcell 2-Bettencourt 3-Mehlia 4-Raposo 5-Matos 6-Dean

### 7 — LIBRA

Libra, the sign of balance, denotes words like diplomacy and reason. People born under this sign desire peace, calm, and harmony. They have a deep appreciation and consideration of people and their rights. They are repelled by that which is discordant, ugly, or violent. Some noted negative traits of Libra nature include indolence and a ravenous vanity that demands attention, praise, flattery, and adulation.

### 8 — SCORPIO

Scorpio, the eighth sign of the Zodiac, encompasses two distinctly different and antipodal types of natives. The positive members have penetrating insight, tremendous drive, fantastic willpower and energy, and great strength of body and mind. The negative Scorpios are jealous, brooding, treacherous, rigid, and ruthless. Luckily, the majority of Scorpio folk are of the positive type.

### 9 — SAGITTARIUS

Sagittarians are the good-natured and good-humored extroverts of the house. Influenced by Jupiter, their ruling planet, they are endowed with good luck and optimism and are never superficial in their actions. With a genuine radiance, they love to travel and see the world. Among the comparatively mild negative traits are a chronic restlessness, irresponsibility, inaccuracy, and a lack of perseverance.

### 10 — CAPRICORN

Capricorns possess the perseverance that other signs lack. They are also ambitious, detailed, strong-willed and always striving for something higher. Often called the "businessman's" sign, it can include such traits as ruthless ambition, disregard for the rights and privileges of others, and intolerance. Conscientious and exacting, Capricorns take pride in all they do.

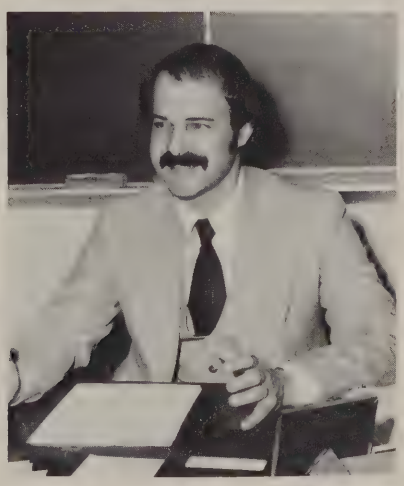
### 11 — AQUARIUS

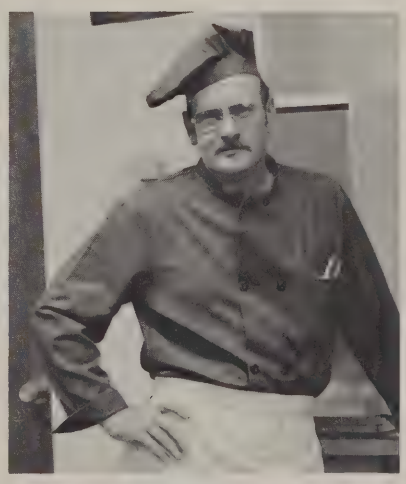
Aquarius is the sign of individuality, idealism, and humanitarianism. It is intellectual and inspirational, and its natives are inventive and very frequently brilliant. This is the sign of human brotherhood, tolerance and a sense of responsibility to the world. Aquarians rank highest among the world's leading abstract thinkers, philosophers and scientists. They also procrastinate, disdain routine, and are irreverent of tradition and institutions.

### 12 — PISCES

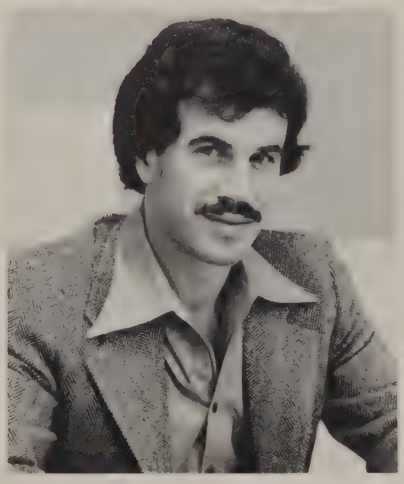
The Piscean is a sensitive individual who has tremendous empathy. He is always aware that there is a two-way pull at work in his character, making him a complex and difficult person to understand. Positive Pisceans are endowed with uncanny intuition and insight, sympathy and compassion, exceptional artistic and creative talent, and intellectual brilliance. The counterparts to this double-bodied sign are emotionally unstable, indecisive, and weak creatures.

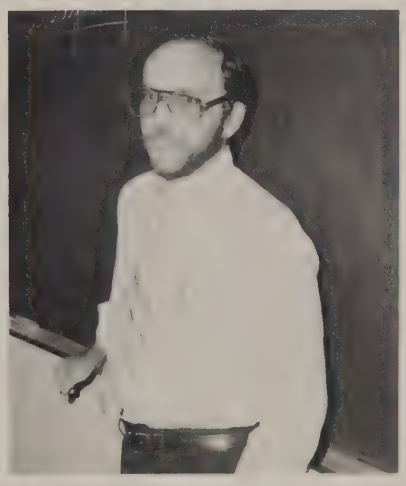
## MATCH THE FACULTY WITH THEIR SIGN





Mrs. R.
Purcell
Mr. R. Vaz
Mr. R. Allco





Mr. J.
Strittmatter
Mr. M. Mat
Mr. R. Meth

7-Allcock 8-Dlouhy 9-Strittmatter 10-Walker 11-Vaz 12-Rose

# TEACHER AIDES

T. Jacintho, J. Anuszczyk, T. Torres, B. Costa, M. Walsh, W. Kumer, I. Bebis, C. Sylvia

# SECRETARIES

Seated (l-r): Mrs. Travers, Mrs. Rivard. Standing: Mrs. Fernandes, Mrs. Amaral, Mrs. Turgeon

# IN MEMORY OF ALICE REZENDES

When we think of a school, we think of teachers; we sometimes forget the part played in our education by other people who work there. Yet when we experience the loss of a professional like Alice Rezendes, we are jolted into discovering the size and the depth of the gap which is opened up by that loss. Alice was part of the everyday running of this large building. She was more than an outstanding secretary; she was a friend to countless students and an indispensable aid to the members of the Gold House Staff. When Alice Rezendes died on November 20, 1982, she took with her a little bit of New Bedford High, a little bit of us; but she left in our characters and in our memories much, much more than she took. That's the way Alice was. We will miss her . . . with gratitude.

# taurus ~ ♉

DESIRE: Stability
COLOR: Green
JEWELS: Emerald; Moss Agate
DAY: Friday
NUMBER: 6
TRAITS: Nature-loving; stubborn; loyal; strong; peaceful


GOOD LUCK N.B.H.S.
Class of 1983
from

New Bedford Roofing & Sheet Metal
169 Mt. Vernon St.
(617) 992-5580

24 HR. EMERGENCY SERVICE

RALPH J. DLOUHY, Jr.
CERTIFIED MECHANIC

National Institute for Automotive Service Excellence

RADLO AUTOMOTIVE
111 JEKINS STREET
NEW BEDFORD MA 02740
PHONE 994-4179

BEST OF LUCK
— CLASS OF '83 —

Stanley Oil Co., Inc.
480 Mt. Pleasant St.
New Bedford, Ma 02746

Tel. 996-3219

Mon.-Sat. 11 A.M. to 12 P.M.
Sun. 12 Noon to 10 P.M.

Lukulos Pizza House

Delicious Pizza & Hot Oven Grinders

Phone In Orders — Will Be Ready On Your Arrival

426 MT. PLEASANT ST. NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

Jim Burgess
617-993-1233

EXECUTIVE AUTO SALES INC.

234 Ashley Blvd.
Cor. of Coffin Ave.
New Bedford, MA
02746

FAIRHAVEN PHARMACY

208 Main St.
Fairhaven, MA 02719

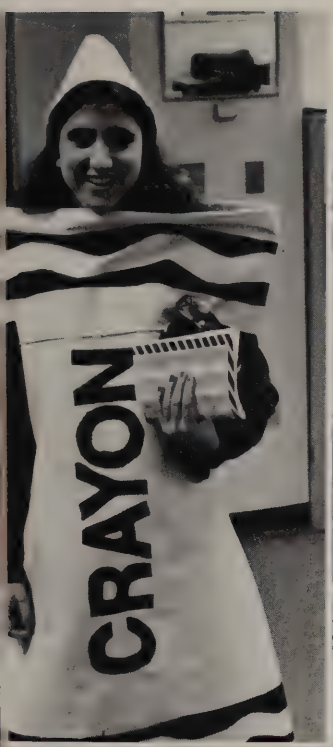
Good Luck —
Anne Marie
Michelle
Janice
Cheryl

Call

VERMETTE'S TRAVEL

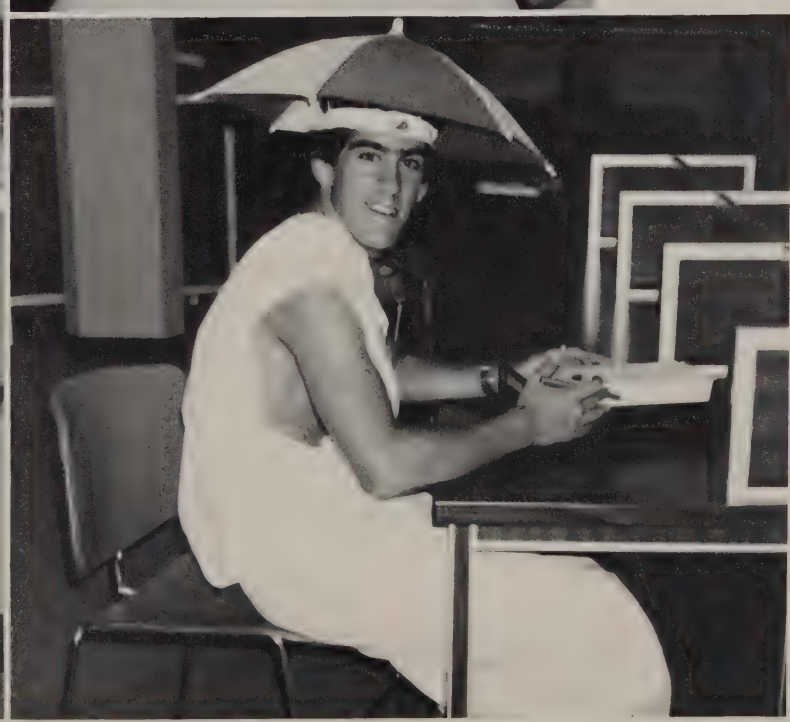
999-3288
MELVILLE PLAZA

NB



# The Story . . .

The year was 1983. Nestled away in the city of whale and kale was a veritable citadel of knowledge — NBHS. During the majority of the year, things remained pretty calm. Calm, that is until the week of the big game loomed down upon the high school. For one week, this microcosm was turned upside down. People who were normally mentally balanced, donned various costumes in an effort to capture "Whaler Spirit." The Hilltoppers would tumble.



# THE FANS GET READY!

(Rally/Bonfire)

After donning their spiritual attire, the ns gathered at the ceremonial bonfire, reshadowing the fate of the Hilltoppers. he fans were indeed ready for the hanksgiving Day festivities at which urfee was to be burned.

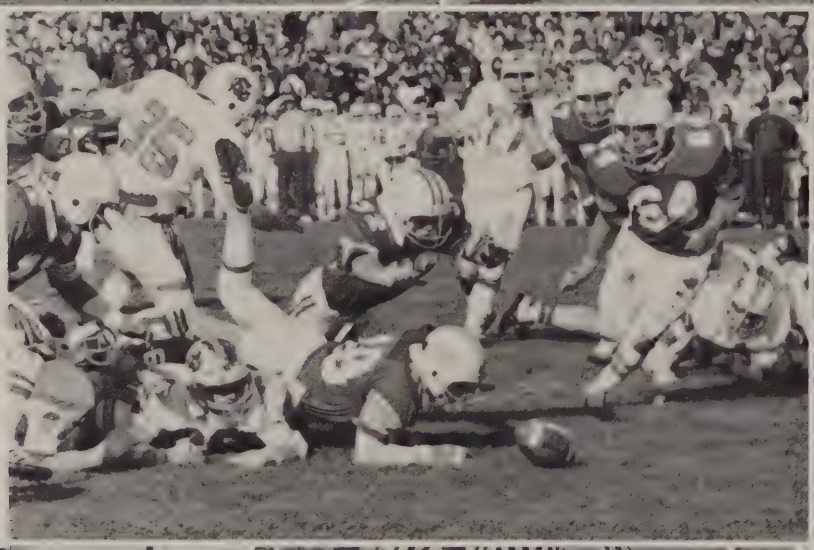
# THE PLAYERS GET READY!

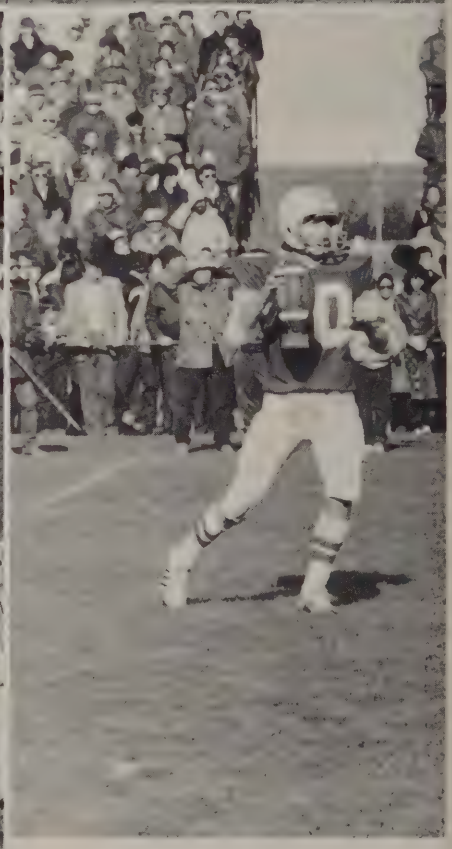
(Morning of the game . . . )

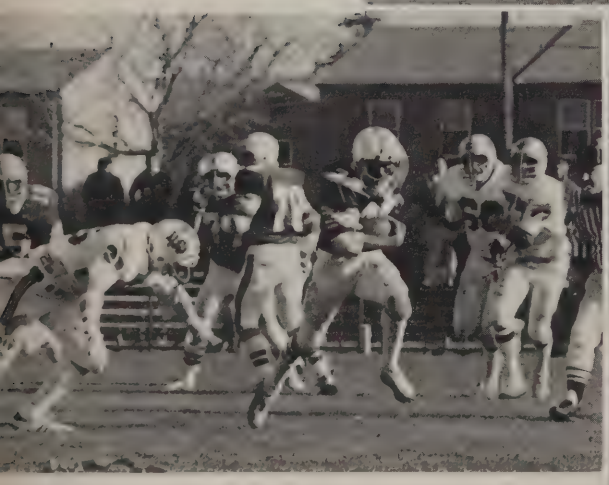
The fans were no alone in their prepara tions. The NBHS player gathered at their cam where the necessary tape paint, and bandages wer applied. After discussin their strategy and thei own, personal goals, th hungry Whalers marche to Sargeant Field to feas on Durfee.

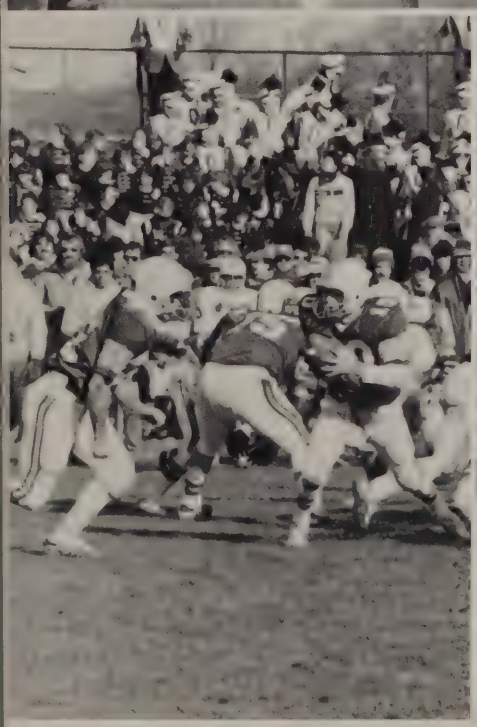
# THE GAME!!!!

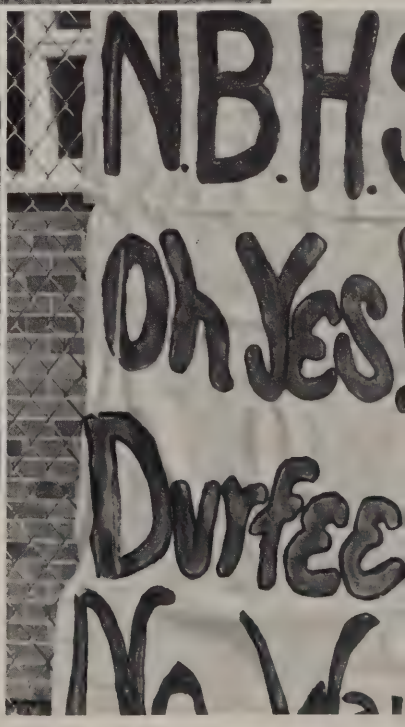
Feast they did! For the 12th straight year, the Hilltoppers tumbled. Despite their efforts to sabotage our field, the red and black of Durfee fell to a 28-6 defeat. So ends the Whaler tale, a victory for '83. Maybe next year, Durfee; but that's what you thought last year!










N.B.H.S
Oh Yes!
Durfee

Louis G. Sylvia & Sons Insurance

Vincent P. Sylvia
All Forms of Insurance
501 Rockdale Ave.
999-6454 — New Bedford

Bus.: 997-0977

LORRAINE'S HAIRSTYLING SALON
Where a Touch of Beauty
Is a Touch of Class

Lorraine Pina, owner
Walk-ins welcomed

674 Kempton St.
N.B., MA 02740

## libra ~ ♎

DESIRE: Union
COLOR: Indigo
JEWELS: Diamond, Opal
DAY: Friday
NUMBER: 3
TRAITS: Appealing; peace-maker; social; aesthic; judgemental

Captain Frank's
Sea Food Market

**360 Hathaway Road**
**New Bedford, Mass. Phone 992-3000**

Tel: 763-4774

Ribs & Chicken
Full Menu

HEN HOUSE FAMILY
RESTAURANT
1315 Main St. (Rt. 105)
Acushnet, MA

Cocktails

RICHARD J. ELGAR
Owner

Tel. (617) 992-7845

**META SEAFOOD, INC.**
68 Conway Street

Producers & Distributors of Fresh Fillets

NEW BEDFORD, MA. 02740

PRISCILLA'S BEAUTY STUDIO
Priscilla Bean
Claire A. Leite
Louise Bertoldo
Tel 995-0147
894 Lucy St.
New Bedford, MA

## scorpio ~ ♏

DESIRE: Control
COLOR: Purple
JEWELS: Amethyst; topaz
DAY: Tuesday
NUMBER: 4
TRAITS: Perceptive; mysterious; strong; intense; scientific

LUSO AMERICAN SOCCER ASSOCIATION, INC.
AFFILIATED WITH U.S.S.F.

A BETTER WAY

TO CONQUER

THE NEW SPORT

# EARTH

Stability, strength, determination and loyalty were the outstanding characteristics of the athletic teams in 1983. The earth signs of Taurus, Virgo, and Capricorn are said to be responsible for these traits that led NBHS to victory.

# Sports

ROW 1: (L to R) Bobby Haddocks, Bobby Gomes, Paul Paris, David Farias, Chris Horn, Chris Wheelden, Kevin Mello, Scott Jenkins, Kippy Andrade, David Affonseca ROW 2: Rob O'Berry, Eddie Caron, Shawn Fortes, Chris Mello, Dave Lamontagne, Doug Gonzega, Danny Conceicao, Glenn Forgue, Mike Walsh ROW 3: Steve Correia, Donald Rodrigues, Mike Tarpey, Matt Millette, Frank Rodrigues, John Bennett, Preston Perry, Tony Gomes ROW 4: Bruce Sylvia, Kevin Souza, Randy Lima, Ronnie Crowell, Eddie Martins, Wayne Lima, Arthur Porche ROW 5: Eddie Soares, Mike Saba, Bobby Sosa, Craig Levesque, Brandon Hill, John Duarte

## SCOREBOARD

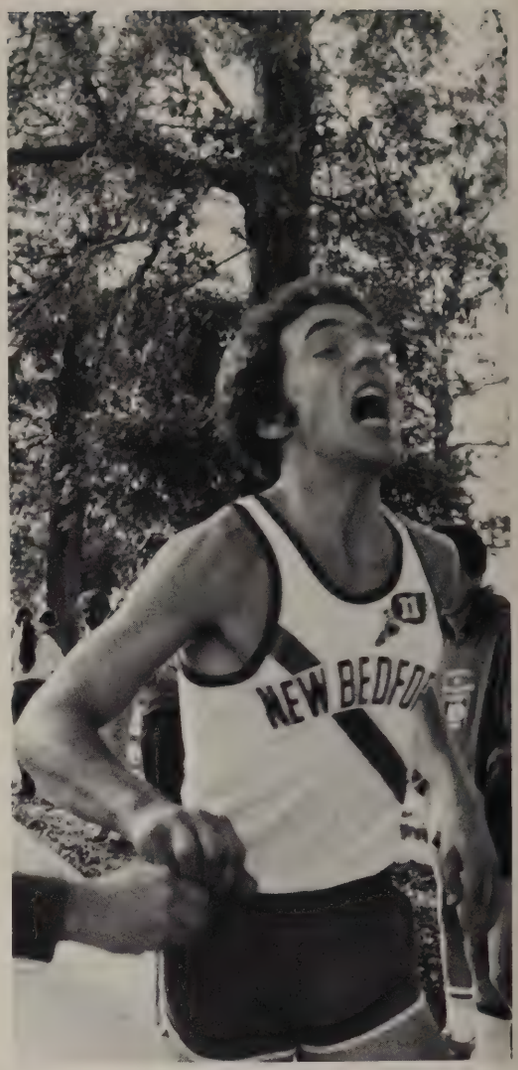
| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NB | 18-27 | Brockton |
| NB | 7-6 | Fairhaven |
| NB | 33-14 | Somerset |
| NB | 21-16 | Attleboro |
| NB | 13-18 | Dartmouth |
| NB | 12-7 | Quincy |
| NB | 18-14 | Barnstable |
| NB | 13-14 | Catholic Memorial |
| NB | 20-21 | Falmouth |
| NB | 28-6 | Durfee |

# WHALER FOOTBALL '82

"The Cardiac Kids"

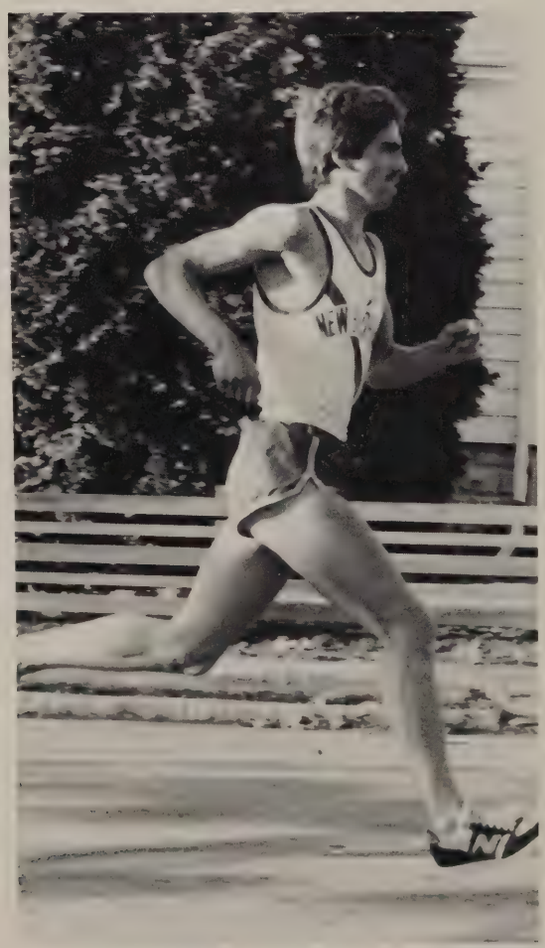
The Big Red was an inspired football team. They had a penchant for last minute victories, continually keeping their fans on their feet. A young team by anyone's standards, the Whalers gelled together into a championship caliber team. Only a midseason loss to Dartmouth stopped New Bedford from gaining the state's top honors. During the year NB was ranked as high as sixth. The Whalers were led by senior QB Rob O'Berry whose pinpoint passing was an awesome threat capable of moving the ball down the field in seconds.

On the receiving end of OB's passes were surehanded senior receivers Danny Conceicao and Scott Jenkins. The Whaler's running attack was sparked by senior tailback Kippy Andrade who gained over 850 yards on the season, including 200 v.s. Durfee. The heart of the team lay in the two way play of senior co-capts. Chris Wheelden and Chris Horn. These players, along with other senior standouts, led Coach Liljedahl's team to an overall 6-4 record.



## SCOREBOARD

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| NB | v.s. | Somerset | W |
| NB | v.s. | Attleboro | W |
| NB | v.s. | Seekonk | L |
| NB | v.s. | Barnstable | W |
| NB | v.s. | D-Y | W |
| NB | v.s. | Falmouth | L |
| NB | v.s. | Dartmouth | W |
| Somerset Invitational | | | 1st place |
| Catholic Memorial Inv. | | | 5th place |
| SMC Championship | | | 3rd place |
| State Class Championship | | | 4th place |



:ow 1: David Mahoud, Michael Souza, David Mareira, John Reul, Aris Skaliotis, Michelle Girard Row 2: Steve lyers, Manny Macedo, Chris Baxter, Michael Eaide, Dennis Morris, Mark Stone, Richard Pires, Jeff Johnson, ue Caron, Steve Klakowicz Row 3: Chris Desjardins (Co-Captain), Mark Lynch, Tony Macedo, Dan Mulligan Co-Captain), Jim Flanagan, Michael Mello, Chris Bailey, Joe Rocha, Richard Bachand, Andrew Wolfe, Kevin oyant, Coach Steve Gardiner

# CROSS-COUNTRY

## "Running Toward Success"

The Harriers ran out ahead of the pack this year, much to the surprise of the SMC. From a record-setting sweep of medals at the Somerset Invitational, to a 4th place in Division I, despite injury and sickness, they succeeded in scoring a final record of 5-1. Coach Steve Gardiner's X-Country team proved to be the best in over a decade. The team, composed of a core of dedicated runners, saw outstanding performances by seniors Keith Ainsworth, Kevin Poyant, Mike Eadie, Dave Mareira, Jim Flanagan, Jose Rocha, the "boy wonder" of X-Country, and captains Chris Desjardins and Dan Mulligan.

Never forget: Gidley Woods, "Bull" run, pears, golfballs, the beam, no girls, Franklin Park mud, the rabbit, "if it doesn't move, lime it," sharp elbows, **many** miles, and the best coach a team could have.

## SCOREBOARD

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NB | 4-1 | Falmouth |
| NB | 3-1 | Durfee |
| NB | 0-5 | Dennis-Yarmouth |
| NB | 4-4 | Attleboro |
| NB | 4-0 | Somerset |
| NB | 3-0 | Barnstable |
| NB | 1-0 | Falmouth |
| NB | 1-0 | Durfee |
| NB | 2-1 | Dennis-Yarmouth |
| NB | 1-1 | Attleboro |
| NB | 3-2 | Somerset |
| NB | 2-0 | Barnstable |

Bottom (L to R): Sergio Souza (mger.), Carlos DaCunha, Paul Carreiro, Carlos Beloli, Rui Perreira, John Macaroco, Joe Mendes, Marcel Baptiste, Francisco Tavares, David Pires (mger.) Top (L to R): Fernando Pires (Asst. Mger.), Paul Rego, Tony Medina, Baltazar Almeida, Joe Rosanina, Kevin Vicente, Francisco Oliveira, Manny Duarte, Henry Andrade, Nelson Rodrigues, Coach Manny Matos, Asst. Coach Joe Gill

# NBHS SOCCER

"Kicking Toward Their Goal"

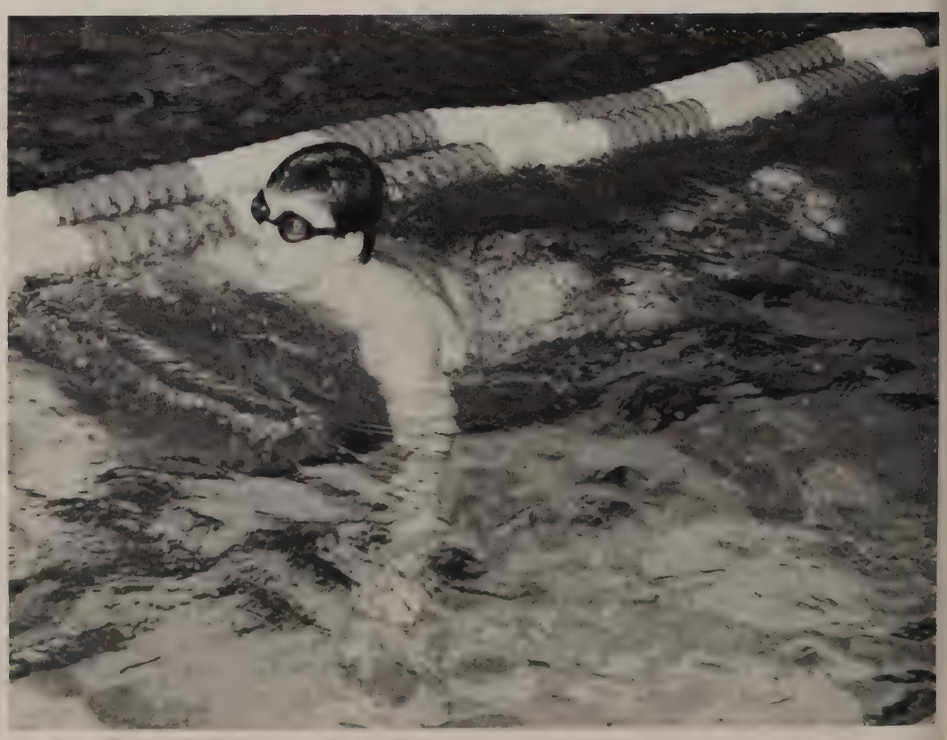
This year's soccer team kept up the fine tradition of NBHS soccer, compiling an impressive 9-1-2 record. Coach Matos' Whalers became co-champions of SMC Div. 1, an impressive feat for a team everyone considered no threat. The Whaler's pivotal game was the second DY-NB clash. After having lost to DY 5-0 in the beginning of the year, NB turned the tables around in a hard fought 2-1 victory.

Seniors Carlos DeCunha, Joe Mendes, and Co-Capt. Carlos Beloli anchored a defense that gave only 16 goals in 13 games, including 5 shutouts. Co-capt. Rui Pereira was a key to the short passing game of the Whalers. Marcel Baptiste was the second leading scorer for the Whalers. However, Co-Capt. John Macaroco was the star on this year's squad. John led the team in scoring with 19 goals and 11 assists. He received All-star honors in both the Standard Times and Boston Globe

## SCOREBOARD

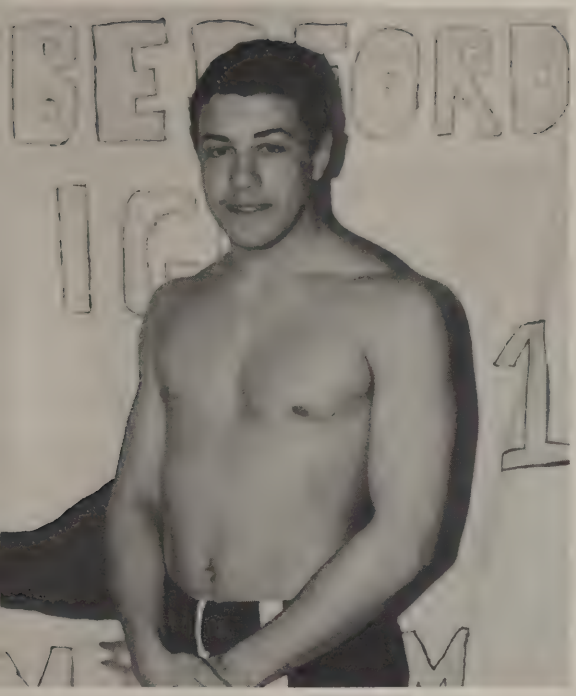
| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NB | 124-45 | Framingham So. |
| NB | 115-49 | Westwood |
| NB | 49-34 | Natick |
| NB | 111-60 | Apponequet |
| NB | 103-68 | Sandwich |
| NB | 95-77 | Duxbury |
| NB | 45-38 | Seekonk |
| NB | 98-73 | Attleboro |
| NB | 79-93 | Durfee |
| NB | 115-50 | Middleboro |

Front: (l-r) Mario Oliveira, Tony Benevides, Rick Porter, Doug Martin, A. Peter Marques, Paul Aresta, Doug Mendes, Dave Halle, Donny Hunt Second: Curt Nelson, David Ponte, Glenn Mercer, Chris Norton (Co-Capt.), Randy Lima, Ken Montgomery, Andy Garrett, Joe Raposa, Rui Marmelo, Mike Richard Third: Coach J. Medeiros, Scott Barrows, Bill Hathaway, Rusty Clark, Kevin Shaughnessy (Co-Capt.), David Garrett, Bob Scroggins, Peter Berthiaume, Eric Horn, Bob Tweedie, Wade Perry, Steve Myers



# BOYS' SWIM TEAM

"Swimming in the Fast Lane"



The swim team, led by co-captains Chris Norton and Kevin Shaughnessy, had a spectacular 9-1 season, losing only one meet all season. Faced with the problem of a falling ceiling above the home pool, the swimmers were forced to move to the SMU pool. This move did not dampen their abilities as the Whalers placed first in the Relay Carnival and first in the Conference Development Meet. These wins, along with their season's record, proved to everyone that they were a very capable team.

Throughout the season, good performances were seen from seniors Chris Norton, Kevin Shaughnessy, Bob Scroggins and Paul Carreiro; juniors Mike Richard and Peter Berthiaume; and sophomore Glenn Mercer. A noteworthy highlight was co-captain Chris Norton gaining his fifth school record when he earned a score of 222.10 by registering 48 pts. on his final dive in the Middleboro competition!

P.S. Guys, remember bleached hair, Mr. Medeiros' dunks in the pool, Norton's 1st. place in the South Sectionals, and our taking third place!

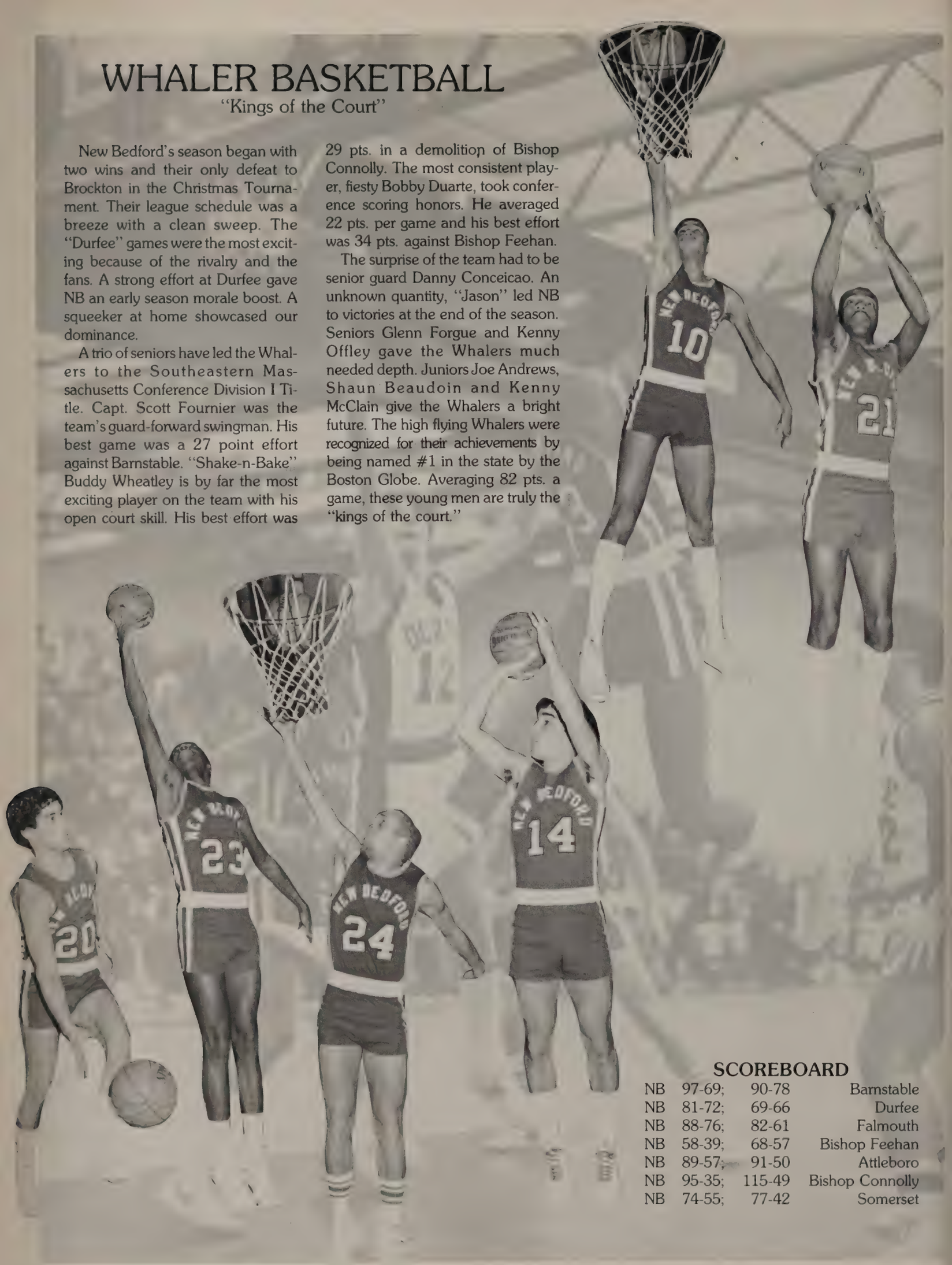
# WHALER BASKETBALL

"Kings of the Court"

New Bedford's season began with two wins and their only defeat to Brockton in the Christmas Tournament. Their league schedule was a breeze with a clean sweep. The "Durfee" games were the most exciting because of the rivalry and the fans. A strong effort at Durfee gave NB an early season morale boost. A squeeker at home showcased our dominance.

A trio of seniors have led the Whalers to the Southeastern Massachusetts Conference Division I Title. Capt. Scott Fournier was the team's guard-forward swingman. His best game was a 27 point effort against Barnstable. "Shake-n-Bake" Buddy Wheatley is by far the most exciting player on the team with his open court skill. His best effort was 29 pts. in a demolition of Bishop Connolly. The most consistent player, fiesty Bobby Duarte, took conference scoring honors. He averaged 22 pts. per game and his best effort was 34 pts. against Bishop Feehan.

The surprise of the team had to be senior guard Danny Conceicao. An unknown quantity, "Jason" led NB to victories at the end of the season. Seniors Glenn Forgue and Kenny Offley gave the Whalers much needed depth. Juniors Joe Andrews, Shaun Beaudoin and Kenny McClain give the Whalers a bright future. The high flying Whalers were recognized for their achievements by being named #1 in the state by the Boston Globe. Averaging 82 pts. a game, these young men are truly the "kings of the court."




## SCOREBOARD

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| NB | 97-69; | 90-78 | Barnstable |
| NB | 81-72; | 69-66 | Durfee |
| NB | 88-76; | 82-61 | Falmouth |
| NB | 58-39; | 68-57 | Bishop Feehan |
| NB | 89-57; | 91-50 | Attleboro |
| NB | 95-35; | 115-49 | Bishop Connolly |
| NB | 74-55; | 77-42 | Somerset |

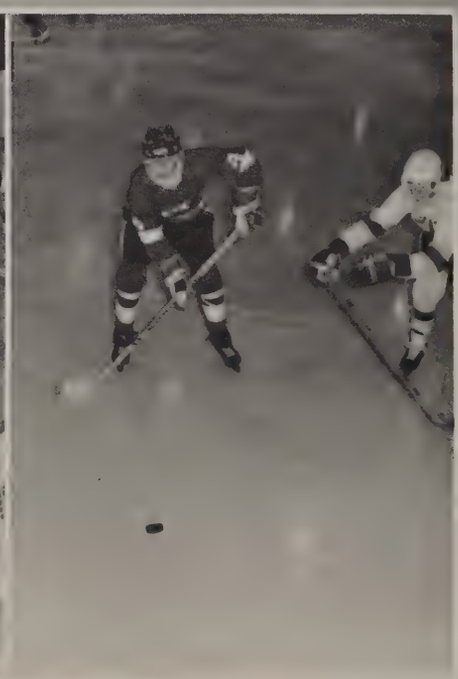
Back Row (L-R): Mr. Ed Roderigues-coach, Matt Camacho, Danny Conceicao, Butch Costa, Steve Brown, Terry Wynn, Bobby Duarte, Kenny McClain, Joe Andrews, Shaun Beaudoin, Kenny Offley, Buddy Wheatley, Danny Boisvert, Glenn Forgue, Johnny Souza. Front Row: Darren Gomes (mgr), Capt. Scott Fournier, Shawn Gonsalves (mgr.)

# WHALER HOCKEY

"Skaters and Scorers"

The NBHS hockey team continued to strive toward the spoils of a successful season. Suffering injuries, bad luck, and once again the disappointing defeats from powerful Cape teams, the team found the price of success to be dear. Led by co-captains D.J. Cormier and Kevin Melancon our skaters worked hard and continued to breed hope for the future. Time will not erase memories of the stunning victory over Seekonk. Losing 4-0 at the end of the first period, the Whalers ignited to shut Seekonk down and gain a 5-4 victory.

Front (L-R): Martin Arruda, Jeffrey Poyant, Paul Goguen, Matthew Tierney, Garrett Silvia, co-capt. Kevin Melancon, Coach John Rolli, co-capt. D.J. Cormier, David Reis, Scott Gonneville, Bruce Barboza, Brendan MacDonald Back (L-R): Scott Allen, Richard Bachand, Brendan Lawler, Mark Souza, Richard McCue, Mark Smith, Keith Marden, Bobby Sylvia, David Gerwatowski, Kirk Morgan, Robert Richard



## SCOREBOARD

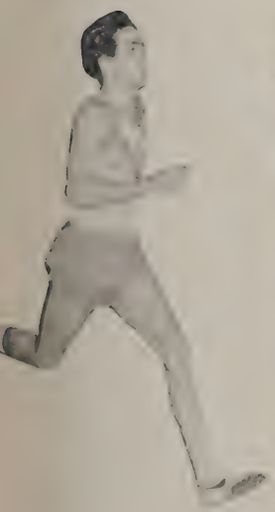
| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| NB | 9-2; | 8- 1 | Voke |
| NB | 5-5; | 5- 5 | Dartmouth |
| NB | 9-1; | 8- 3 | Fairhaven |
| NB | 5-6; | 2- 4 | Durfee |
| NB | 4-5; | 2- 4 | Feehan |
| NB | 5-4; | 2- 6 | Seekonk |
| NB | 5-2; | 4- 6 | Somerset |
| NB | 1-4; | 2-10 | Falmouth |
| NB | 2-7; | 1- 5 | Barnstable |
| NB | 5-3; | 5- 2 | Dennis-Yarmouth |

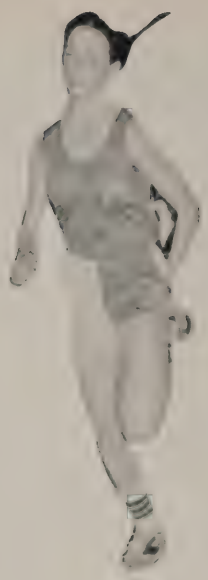
# WINTER TRACK

"Championship Team"

The winter track team compiled a 5-1 record during their dual meet season. Shotputters Chris Wheelden and Kevin Mello, sprinters Sean Medeiros, Jeff Smith, and Sean McDevitt and distance runners Jim Flanagan, Kevin Poyant and Dan Mulligan were major reasons why the Whalers were so successful during the dual meet season. Co-captain Kippy Andrade's record breaking 300 yd dash win led the Whalers to the Voc-Tech Invit. Championship, while fellow co-captain Steve Drayton's blistering relay leg led the Whalers to their fourth consecutive State Class A Relay Championship. All-American distance runner Joe Rocha capped a good indoor season with a 9:14.6 in the two mile Class A State Meet. (He missed the meet record by one second.) The Whalers mile relay team (McDevitt, Marc Ribeiro, Drayton, Andrade) will be attempting to run the fastest time in the country at the upcoming Eastern Championship at Princeton University.

With Kristen Morgan and Stephanie Roussos as co-captains, the NBHS Girls' Winter Track Team went undefeated! Coach Hal Miller's girls performed exceptionally well at the State Relay Meet as the team of Stephanie Roussos, Kristen Morgan, Kathy Bissonnette, and Nina Chomak combined forces to win the sprint medley for the first time in NBHS's history. They, along with Michelle Girouard, also formed the most powerful and undefeated 4 x 440 relay team in this area. Senior Heidi DarJean is considered to be the best shotputter in the area. Overall, according to coach Hal Miller, "This season has been very surprising!"

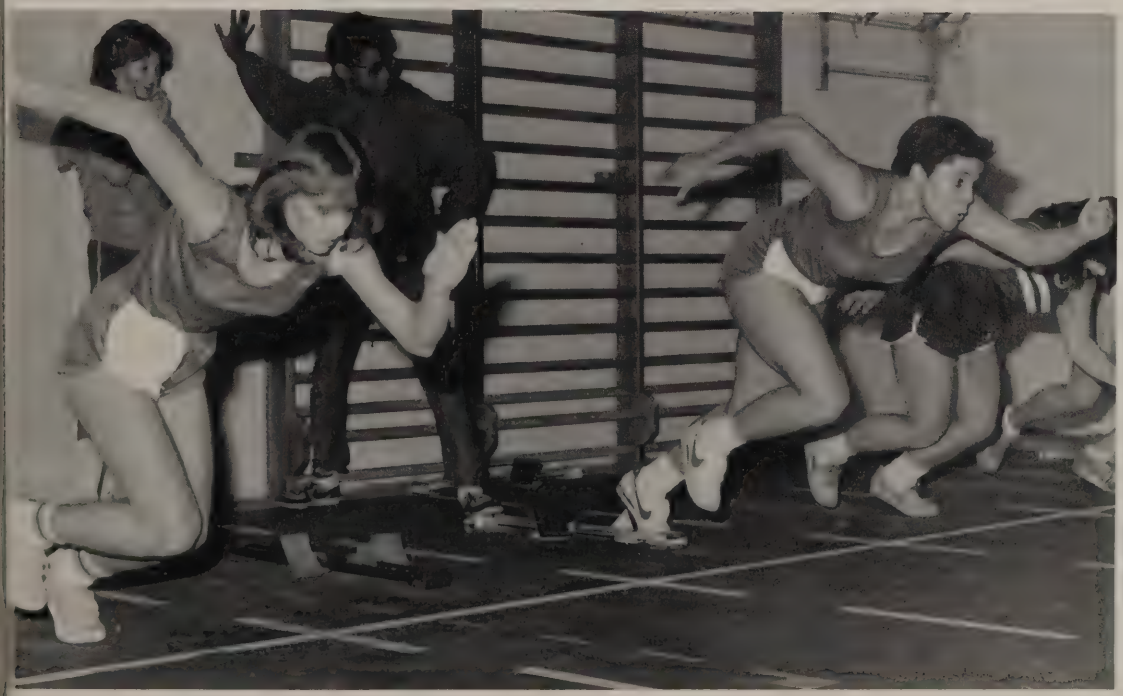


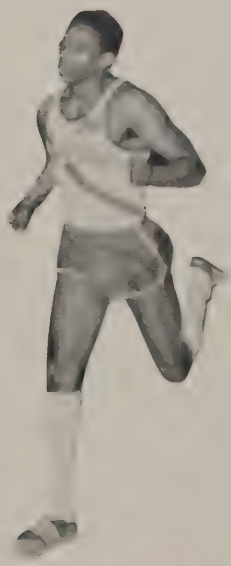


1st. row (L-R): Sue Caron, Stephanie Roussos, Sharon Correia, Kathy Bissonnette, Lynn Frias, Lori Gebo, Nicky Girard, Liz Alves, Nina Chomak, Michelle Girard, Kevin Poyant, Andy Wolfe, Mike Cruz 2nd. row: Marc Ribeiro, Anagyros Skaliotis, Louis Pimental, John Reul, Bob Motta, Matt Gracia, Kevin Cummings, Kippy Andrade, Steve Drayton, Sean Medeiros, Tony Macedo, Joe Rocha, Dave Mareira, Chris Baxter 3rd. row: Leon Cummings, Joe DeRocha, Jeff McKay, Chris Wheelden, Peter Crowell, Kevin Mello, Dan Mulligan, Sean McDevitt, Bruce Terry, Jim Flanagan, Paul Pelczarski, Mike Eadie, Chris Bailey, Rich Pires, Tom Pacheco, Manny Macedo, Chris Desjardins, John Bennett, Bob Sousa, Jeff Smith, John Borowicz, Tim Stott.

## SCOREBOARD

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| NB | vs. | Stang | W |
| NB | vs. | Dartmouth | W |
| NB | vs. | Barnstable | W |
| NB | vs. | Fairhaven | W |
| NB | vs. | Falmouth | L |
| NB | vs. | Voc-Tech | W |
| Voc-Tech Invitational | | | 1st place |
| State Class A Relays | | | 1st place |
| Class A Championship | | | 2nd place |





## SCOREBOARD

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NB | 2-0 | Durfee |
| NB | 0-4 | Dartmouth |
| NB | 2-5 | Falmouth |
| NB | 0-3 | Dennis-Yarmouth |
| NB | 0-3 | Stang |
| NB | 0-2 | Westport |
| NB | 0-3 | Barnstable |
| NB | 0-3 | Dartmouth |
| NB | 0-3 | Falmouth |
| NB | 0-6 | Dennis-Yarmouth |
| NB | 2-7 | Stang |
| NB | 0-7 | Barnstable |
| NB | 1-2 | Westport |
| NB | 3-3 | Somerset |

Bottom (L — R): Captains: Stephanie Roussos, Kristen Morgan, Jo-Ann Panker, Beth Lent, Mary Tapper Top ( L – R): Pat Gifford, Tara Chomak, Angie Vasconcellos, Nancy Gomes, Donna Morrison, Nancy Panker, Elise Fernande Nina Chomak, Coach Marcia Foucart

# FIELD HOCKEY

"Consistent but Persistent:"

The varsity Field Hockey Team went into the season with a new coach and much ambition. After winning the first non-league game, they consistently lost all the others, except the last one which was tied 3-3. That last game showed their persistent effort and spirit which had carried them through such a trying season. With only a few four-year experienced players this year, the team was challenged with the task of "getting it together." Beth Lent, the goalie, had a fine year in stopping over 150 shots. Stephanie Roussos, a Standard Times All Star, also had an excellent season with frequent goals. The other captains were true leaders, guiding the team through an extremely difficult season.

P.S. Never forget the time "our manager" called off practice!!

# GIRLS' VOLLEYBALL

"Spikers and Setters"

This year's girls' volleyball team, coached by Micheline Donaghy, comprised a record of 7-4 in the league, the best season for NBHS recorded in the past four years.

The team was led by senior co-captains Debbie Marshall and Judy Barnet who have been members of the volleyball program for four years. Judy was the team "setter" while Debbie constituted a major part of the spiking offense.

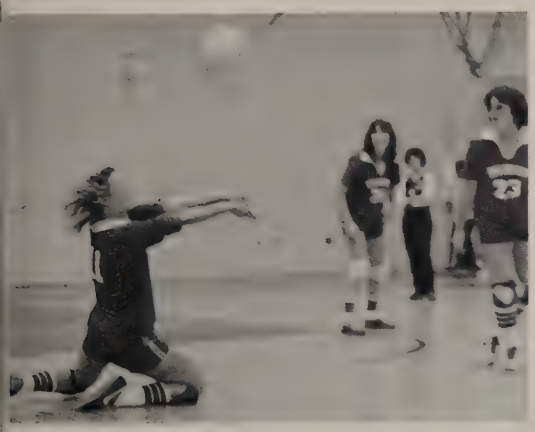
Also part of the offensive line, senior Debbie Wood, up from the JV team last year, surprised everyone with her awesome serves and outstanding play.

Debbie Greenhalgh, another senior, displayed spiking ability to the utmost as she gained numerous points for the Whalers. Remaining senior standouts include Brenda Bertrand and Cheryl Whitmer who came through in clutch situations for the team.

'op row: Roxanne Robinson, Brenda Bertrand, Debbie Wood, Debbie Greenhalgh, Cheryl Whitmer, Wendy Amaral Bottom ɔw: Debbie Marshall, Mrs. Donaghy, Judy Barnet

## SCOREBOARD

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NB | lost | Case |
| NB | lost | Westport |
| NB | lost | Durfee |
| NB | lost | Case |
| NB | lost | Durfee |
| NB | won | Dighton-Rehobeth |
| NB | lost | Dennis-Yarmouth |
| NB | won | Dartmouth |
| NB | won | NB Voke-Tech. |
| NB | lost | Somerset |
| NB | won | Fairhaven |
| NB | won | Dighton-Rehobeth |
| NB | lost | Dennis-Yarmouth |
| NB | won | Dartmouth |
| NB | lost | Westport |
| NB | lost | Somerset |
| NB | won | Fairhaven |
| NB | lost | Old Rochester |

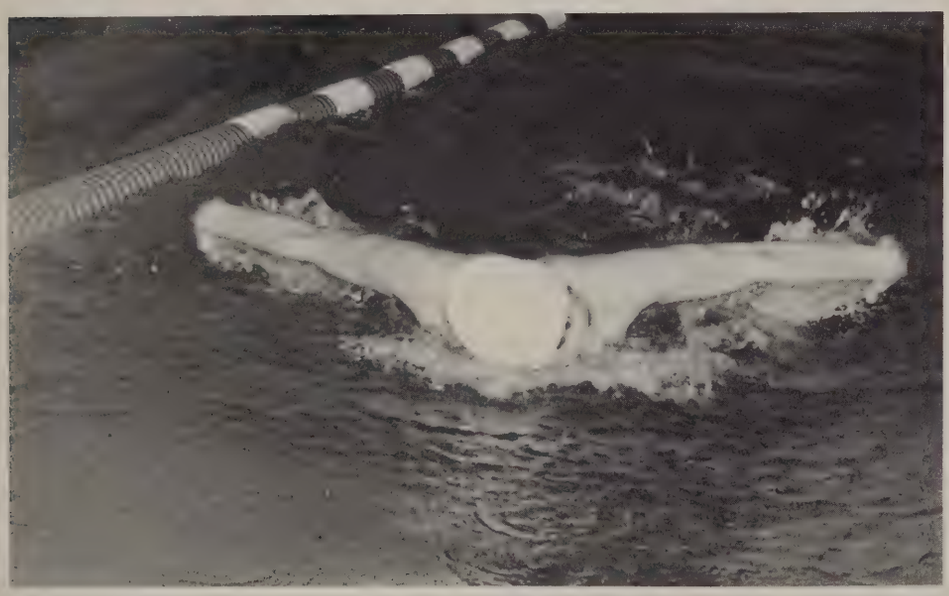


# SWIM TEAM

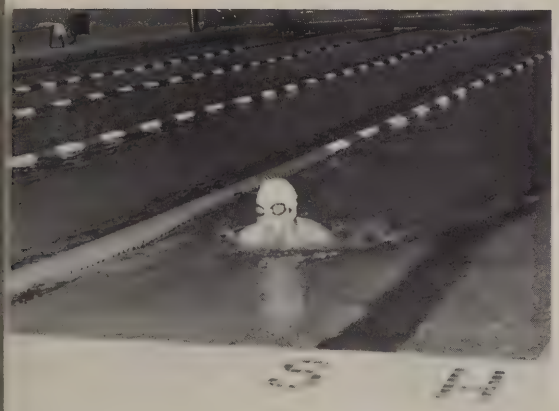
"Springboards and Strokes"

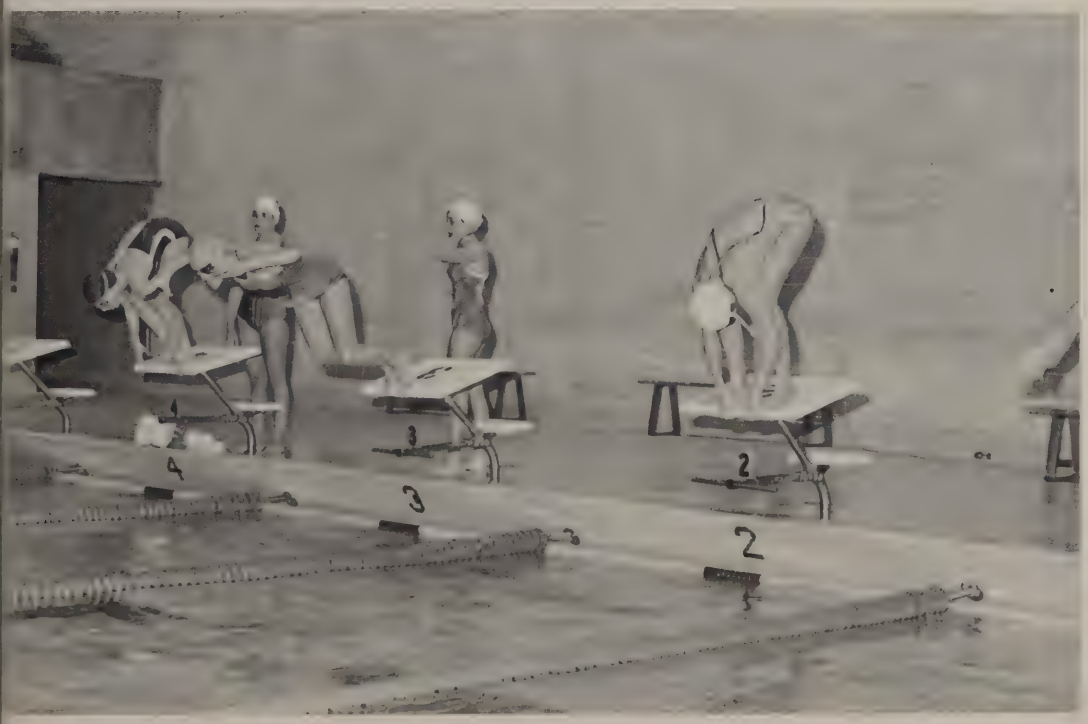
This was a tough year for the swim team since practices had to be held at the SMU pool as a result of the ceiling damage at NBHS. Because of this, the team was drastically reduced from 40 members to about 25. Despite this bad luck, however, the girls showed much determination and effort, resulting in a 5-5 record. Led by co-captains Karen Bourgeois and Tracy Jakusik, the girls worked hard in some really exciting meets; such as Dover Sherborne, Westwood, and Ursaline Academy, all of which were lost by less than 6 points. All in all, the season proved very rewarding for everyone involved.

P.S. Girls — remember the talks on the bus!



Top: (L to R) Nicole Fernandes, Renee Berthiume, Alyson DePrato, Anne Verville, Sue Touhey, Karen Bourgeois, Reagan Watkins, Cathy Weaver, Middle: Lyn Montgomery, Beth Swartz, Bridget Lyons, Beth Shaunessy, JoAnn Vezina, Margie Zabel, Roberta Verville, Tricia Swain, Coach Morrell Front: Ursula Wilkinson, Chris Curry





## SCOREBOARD

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NB | vs | Randolph |
| NB | vs | Dover-Sherborne |
| NB | vs | Durfee |
| NB | vs | Stoughton |
| NB | vs | Ursaline Academy |
| NB | vs | Westwood |
| NB | vs | Canton |
| NB | vs | Middleboro |
| NB | vs | Seekonk |

## SCOREBOARD

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| NB | 63-53; | 69-58 | Martha's Vineyard |
| NB | 56-48; | | Westport |
| NB | 43-37; | 49-61 | Somerset |
| NB | 53-45; | 45-43 | Attleboro |
| NB | 45-44; | 56-50 | Durfee |
| NB | 53-61; | 39-54 | Bishop Feehan |
| NB | 53-44; | 61-50 | Wareham |
| NB | 57-56; | 52-30 | Bishop Stang |
| NB | 44-52; | 49-52 | Dennis-Yarmouth |

# GIRLS' BASKETBALL

"Shooting for Victory"

L-R: Karen Bourgeois, Christine Mendes, Leslie Lewis, Brenda Bertrand, Debra Greenhalgh

L-R: Bernadette Sylvia, June Silva, Kelly Dreher, Debra King, Cynthia Almeida, Angela Vasconcellos, Leisha Conceicao

The New Bedford High Whalerettes were a young inexperienced team. Their strategy was to look to the first half to gain experience and to work together as a team.

Tri-Captain Karen Bourgeois, showed her best effort with a high score of 20 pts. in the first game against Stang. The next meeting with Stang saw the girls defeat them 52-30 with senior Leslie Lewis having her best game, scoring 4 points and having 13 rebounds. Starter Brenda Bertrand played her best game against Wareham at home with a high score of 12 points, and 10 rebounds. Tri-Captain Chris Mendes, with fine passing and consistent shooting, helped the girls defeat Durfee by one point, 45-44. The last of our trio of captains, Debbie Greenhalgh, played well at Attleboro, coming off the bench in the first quarter scoring 4 points and pulling down 6 rebounds. The girls finished second in their division to D.Y. and thank head coach Jeanne Bonneau for her patience and caring.

P.S.: Never forget June Silva for getting the team psyched before games, trip to Martha's Vineyard, scrimmaging last year's varsity, and our snowball fight on Valentine's Day before the Stang game.

## SCOREBOARD

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| NB | vs. | Barnstable | L |
| NB | vs. | Dennis-Yarmouth | L |
| NB | vs. | Falmouth | W |
| NB | vs. | Durfee | L |
| NB | vs. | Attleboro | L |
| NB | vs. | Somerset | L |
| NB | vs. | Case | W |
| NB | vs. | Wareham | W |
| NB | vs. | Tabor Academy | W |

Front (L-R): Karen Anuszczyk, Chris Ferreira, Danielle Sequin, Sheila Doherty (coach) Middle: Beth Shaughnessy, Kathy Saltzman (co-capt.), Tracy Larsen Top: Liz Barnet, Anne Schwartz (co-capt.), Jenny Cardoso

# GYMNASTICS

"Introduction to Poise"

Coach Sheila Doherty is proud of her gymnastic team — especially as this is the first time the girls have performed as New Bedford High gymnasts. This year's over-all record is indicative of a new squad, but the girls and their coach are already looking forward to a successful 1983-84 season.

Since none of the team members are seniors, Coach Doherty will be extremely fortunate to have her co-captains Anne Schwartz and Kathy Saltzman returning. Along with these girls will be Beth Shaughnessy, Chris Ferreira, Liz Barnet, Danielle Sequin, Jenny Cardoso, Tracy Larsen, and Karen Anuszcyk. With the experience gained by these girls, the idea of a future championship squad is not an impossible dream.

# Pa Raffa's

**Italian Restaurant**

995-7711 995-8221
2857 Acushnet Ave. — Junction of Ashley Blvd.

Evelyn Bettencourt Fay DiPiro
Fay's Knotty Pine
Perfect pizza Perfect pasta

2164 Acushnet Ave. 995-9838
New Bedford, Mass. 995-8223

Gary Amaral: Proprietor

## Music Headquarters

- INSTRUCTION
- RENTALS
- REPAIRS
- INSTRUMENTS
- ACCESSORIES

118 Tarkin Hill Road,
New Bedford, MA 02745,
Phone: (617) 995-9211

BOZ'S MUSIC

NEW & USED MUSICAL EQUIPMENT
LESSONS — REPAIRS — RENTALS
CONSIGNMENTS
WE BUY & SELL

854 BROCK AVE.
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02744
TEL. 997-6001
Mon.-Fri. 10-8 Sat. 10-5:30

# Alperts

FURNITURE WAREHOUSE SHOWROOMS

## "A better way to buy better furniture"

100 Highland Ave., Seekonk Mass. 02771

# The emotions of coaching, competing and cheering—

CONGRATULATIONS
GLENN
and
SHARON

With love —
The Forgues
The Fogarens

'83

Much success and happiness
to SHARON and the class of
'83

Love —
Jim, Terry & James

Breault Roofing Inc.
1039 Almy St.
New Bedford, MA
Tel. 995-3047

MULDOON'S
GOOD CONVERSATION
FOOD
DRINK
SALOON

1309 Phillips Rd.
New Bedford, MA 02745
Tel. 617 995-6489

17 Mechanics Lane
New Bedford, MA 02740
Tel. 617 999-1010

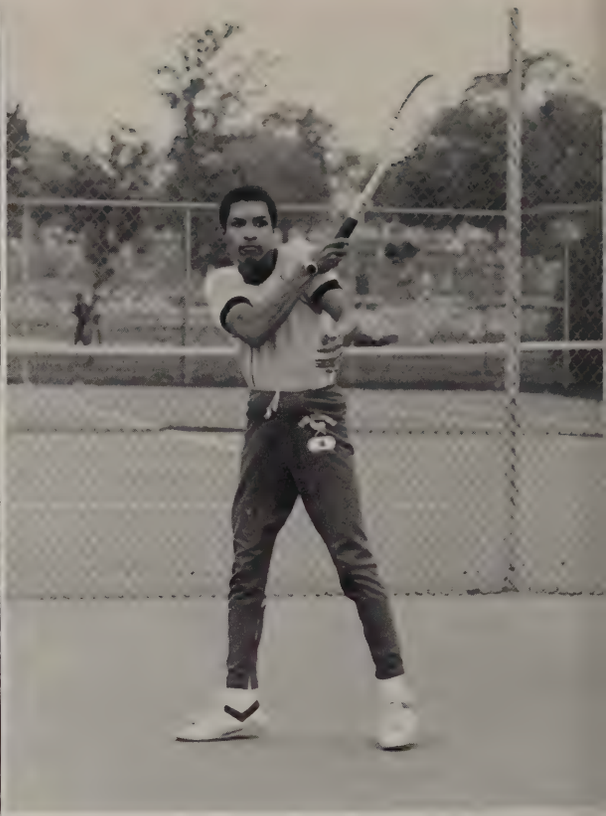
Best Wishes to the
Class of 1983

GOOD LUCK TO THE
CLASS OF '83

THE NOBREGA FAMILY

# NBHS SPORTS ALBUM

14



15

Go Big
"RED"
GET Tough

CONGRATULATIONS AND BEST WISHES
TO THE CLASS OF 1983

A Friend From N.B. Voke

Telephone 998-1204

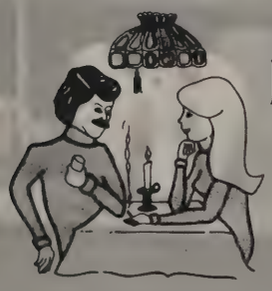
GEORGE BERNIQUE & CO.

BERNADETTE R. CONSTANTINE, Agent

GENERAL INSURANCE

CONSTANTINE BLDG.

1167 ASHLEY BLVD., NEW BEDFORD, MASS. 02745



RICCARDI'S

*ITALIAN RESTAURANT & CATERING*

*901 Hathaway Rd., New Bedford, MA*

**996-3921**

## Virgo ~ ♍

DESIRE: Solidify
COLOR: Brown
JEWELS: Jasper
DAY: Wednesday
NUMBER: 7
TRAITS: Accurate; orderly; logical; hard-working; critical

## Leo ~ ♌

DESIRE: Power
COLOR: Orange; gold
JEWELS: Amber; ruby
DAY: Sunday
NUMBER: 19
TRAITS: Courageous; generous; leader; dynamic; self-centered

PIANOS — MUSIC ACCESSORIES

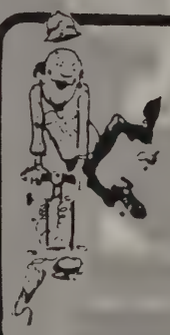
INSTRUMENTS — REPAIRS INSTRUCTION

The Symphony Music Shop

Nancy and John Pandolfi

TEL. 996-3301
STATE ROAD

NO. DARTMOUTH, MA 02747



997-9356

SALES

Peckham

RENTAL CENTER

SERVICE

NEW BEDFORD'S LEADING RENTAL CENTER
WE ARE THE "PROBLEM SOLVERS"
144 DARTMOUTH ST., NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

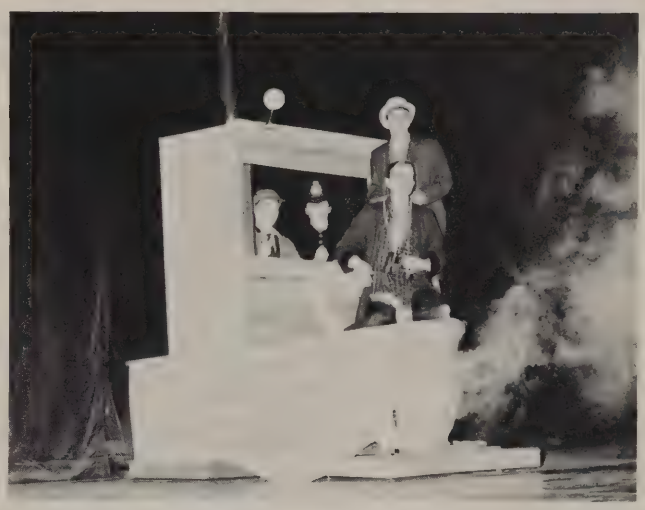
VINNY FERNANDES
PROPRIETOR

# Getting Ready . . .

As NBHS Drama Club begins to open a new season, we see much preparation taking place in the form of rehearsals and set-constructions for the fall production.

# "SHERLOCK HOLMES"

On Nov. 18-20 the Drama Club produced a unique presentation of a play concerning the super-sleuth Sherlock Holmes with senior Scott Alpert doing a fine job in the title role. Other stars included seniors Kris Farrell as the beautiful Mary Morstan, Keith Ainsworth as the bumbling Inspector Lestrade, and Peter Cooper as the mysterious seaman, Jonathan Small. Underclassmen included Mike Ventura as the always helpful Dr. Watson, Tony Medeiros as the villainous Thaddeus Sholto, Derek Silva as Bartholomew Sholto, and Troy Ollivierre and Mike McGrath in important nonspeaking parts. Mr. George Charbonneau and Mr. Armand Marchand once again deserve applause for their fine directing.



RAY'S SIDING &
GENERAL REPAIR, INC.
46 Kearsage Street
New Bedford, Massachusetts 02745

AMERICAN AUTO, INC.
867 CHURCH STREET NEW BEDFORD, MASS 02745
TELEPHONE 998-1141
AUTHORIZED AMERICAN MOTORS DEALER

We serve You save

VERMETTE & BATES
INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.
968-970 KEMPTON ST., NEW BEDFORD, MASS. 02740
Telephones: 993-1705 and 993-1731

## gemini ~ ♊

DESIRE: Communication
COLOR: Yellow
JEWELS: Beryl; Aquamarine
DAY: Wednesday
NUMBER: 7
TRAITS: Versatile; social; awesome; articulate; changeable

Little Debbie®
SNAK CAKES

Gordan Miranda
*District Sales Manager*
WATS: (800) 251-6346
Home: (617) 995-8737

McKEE BAKING COMPANY
Collegedale, Tennessee 37315/Phone (615) 396-9151

## cancer ~ ♋

DESIRE: Security
COLOR: Violet
JEWELS: Emerald
DAY: Monday
NUMBER: 2
TRAITS: Sensitive; moody; protective; home-loving; deep

Shawmut Bank
of Bristol County
Look to us for direction.

Members FDIC Equal Housing Lenders

# BLUE KNIGHTS

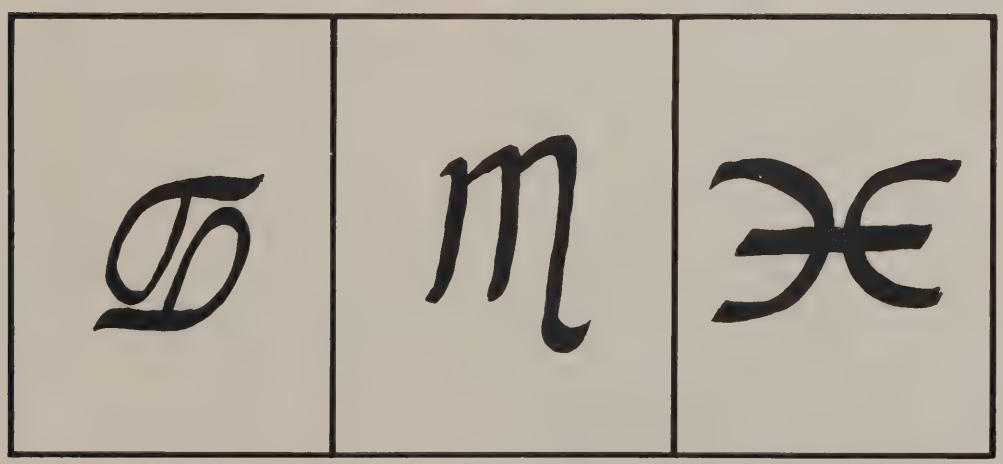
## MASS. CHAPTER 11

## *Best Wishes*

# WATER

Take the emotional nature of Cancer; add to it the depth of Scorpio and the sociability of Pisces; and the result is the breed of people who have kept the clubs and organizations at NBHS going strong.

# activities



YEARBOOK EDITORS
First row: Cathie Nichols (Faculty), Michelle Levesque (Editor-in-chief), Cindy Masson (Contributing), Jody Carreiro (Activities) Second Row: Wendy Noel (Advertising), Scott Alpert (Art), Gayle Strittmatter (Graduate), David Bailey (Literary), Ralph Lambalot (Sports)

JUNIOR STAFF
First row: Sue Finnerty, Esmerelda Morgado, Suzette DaCosta Second row: Barbara Pina, Barbara Collins, Mike Richard, Barbara Souza, Delfina Paulo

GRADUATE STAFF
First row: Leslie Lewis, Gayle Strittmatter (ed.), Suzanne Dube Second row: Ana Paula Felix, Esmerelda Morgado, Lisa Teixeira, Sean Medeiros, Joanne Medeiros, Zelia Cordeiro, Anne Marie Moreau

# LOG STAFF

FACULTY AND LITERARY STAFFS
First row: Robert Richard, Cathie Nichols (ed.), Carolyn Montgomery Second row: Zoe Boza, David Bailey (ed.)

ACTIVITIES STAFF
First row: Michele Vandal, Jody Carreiro (ed.), Suzette DaCosta Second row: Paul Gracia, Mark Lynch, Sean McDevitt

CONTRIBUTING AND ART STAFFS
First row: Tara Chomack, Scott Alpert (ed.), Cindy Masson (ed.), Kris Farrell Second row: Karen Abraham, Donna Westgate

TYPING STAFF
First row: Robin Michaud, Linda Warwick, Maria Coelho, Delfina Paulo Second row: Donna Westgate, Ester Goncalves, Esmerelda Morgado, Suzette DaCosta

ADVERTISING STAFF
First row: Tammy Jo Simmons, Wendy Noel (ed.), Michelle L'Heureux Second row: Manuel Medeiros, Sherry Leonard, Nicole Martel, Jimmy Arguin

PHOTOGRAPHY STAFF
First row: Jody Carreiro, David Bailey, Manuel Medeiros Second row: Mark Lynch, Zoe Boza

SPORTS STAFF
L to R: Michael Folger, David Affonseca, Michael Mello, Ralph Lambalot (ed.)

After the yearbook was completed we didn't have the strength to stand!

Who said, "The Log" was all work and no play?

# JUNIOR CLASS OFFICERS

Left to Right: Penny Pimental (2nd Vice-President), Raegan Watkins (President), Sue Mazaheri (1st Vice-President)

# SOPHOMORE CLASS OFFICERS

Left to Right: Anne Schwartz (Secretary), Rosa Quintal (1st Vice-Pres.), Stacey Smith (President), Joseph Andrade (2nd Vice-Pres.)

# STUDENT ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Left to Right: Sharon Fogaren, Sue Roncka, Keith Ainsworth, Scott Alpert, Sean McDevitt

# JUNIOR STEERING COMMITTEE

(L — R) First row: Christine McCoy, Debbie Fernandes, Dawn Andrews, Maria Figueiredo, Esmerelda Morgado, Anne Marie Poyant, Betsy Collins, Lynne Day, Barbara Pina Second row: Mr. Taylor (Adv.), Michelle Stuart, Barbara Collins, Debby Conboy, Lisa Lacasse, Sue Roncka, Roxane Robinson, Maria Carvalho, Ethel Constant, Michelle Bois, Matt Camacho, Ms. Caton (Adv.) Third row: Sharon Marshall, Christine O'Malley, Linda Levesque, Wendy Amaral, Theresa Thomas, Catherine Genereux, Angelina Johnson, Cathy Weaver, Frank Burns, Kevin Suprenant

# SOPHOMORE STEERING COMMITTEE

(L — R) First Row: Angela Tavares, Tracy Dion, Melissa Craig, Suzanne Duhamel, Lynn Perran, Lisa Benedetti, Lori Rubin, Tricia Swain, April Morrison Second row: Mr. Oliver (Adv.), Dina Ward, Tom Duval, Kevin Young, Roberta Verville, Alyson DePrato, Renee Berthiaume, Kelly Gomes, Nina Chomack, Tony Castio, Michel Fernandes, Michael Braz, Mrs. Purcell (Adv.) Third row: Salvatore Spadaro, Joe Morgado, Peter Konstantakoz, Alan Ponte, Michael Riggin, Michael Cruz, Joseph Andrade

# FRESHMAN STEERING COMMITTEE

(L — R) First row: Lucy Couto, Rosalin Medeiros, Lois Simpkin, Suzanne Vandal, Maria Sousa, Alda Goncalves, Yael Alkalay Second row: Ms. Ayotte (Adv.), Mike Perron, Jorge Meyer, Isabel Garcia, Lori Ann Gelo, Mayna Meledez, Robin Santago, Cynthia Almeida, Louis Fortes, Ron Oliver, Mr. Edmundson (Adv.) Third row: John Louzon, Brett Silva, Andrew Garatt, Dan Marcotte, Robert Johnson, Buster Silva, Jeff Rachelson, Marc Tavares, Dave Oliveira

# WHALER MARCHING BAND WEARS

Karen Abraham, Leslie Adams, Yael Alkalay, Danny Amaral, Bob Andrade, Josie Andrade, Todd Baptista, Mike Belanger, Bill Berry, Peter Berthiaume, Rachel Besson, Jim Bettencourt, Tony Cabesa, Tammy Catin, Jody Carreiro, Steve Carreiro, Barbara Costa, Chris Cotter, Bob Couto, Roy Crockett, Steve Darmofal, Lynne Day, Joe Dias, Paula DiBenedetto, Janice Denault, Linda Eugenio, Mike Eugenio, Frank Farrell, Paul Faucart, Karen Fennisey, Casey Ferreira, Rose Garcia, Andy Garrett, Elizabeth Goncalves, Lisa Gonzaga, Lori Gonzalez, Michelle Harriman, Chris Heleen, Mike Hopp, Lynne Iacaponi, Keith Jeronymo, Janice Lauzon, Steve Lauzon, Michelle LeBlanc, Marc LeBlanc, Nicole Levasseur, Bryan Lopes, Chris Lopes, Paula Kummer, Lori Machado, Kendra Mediros, Maureen Medeiros, Samantha Merolla, Marc Moniz, Mike Moniz, Mike Moreau, Christine O'Malley, Penny Pimental, Marc Pires, Ann Rezendes, Kevin Rodrigues, Kathy Saltzman, Sharon Saltzman, Karen Sanchez, Leonard Santos, David Siegal, Mike Sousa, Barbie Souza, Fernando Silva, Andy Sylvia, Carl Sylvia, Michelle Vandal, Sheryle Vandal, Suzanne Vandal, Louise Vieira, Karen Wilson

# NEW ENGLAND CROWN!

New Bedford High School Whaler Marching Band

During the Class of '83's four years at NBHS, the band has grown and matured along with us. Here is the progress that the band has made in just four years of grueling hours of practice, dedication and the driving force of the will to be THE BEST.

Fres. Yr. — Peformed half-time shows at football games.

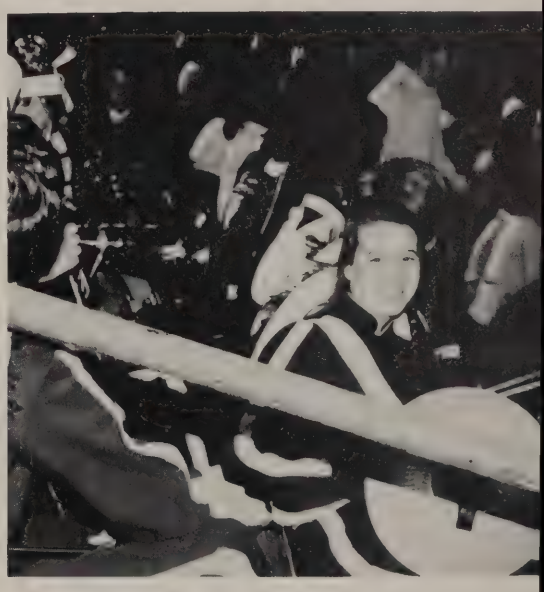
Soph. Yr. — The band entered a few marching band exhibitions in the area.

Junior Yr. — The Whalers entered their first season of competition and travelled to Florida to compete nationally and lead a parade in Disneyworld.

Senior Yr. — The New Bedford High School Whaler Marching Band became the New England Champions! They also had an undefeated season in the N.E.S.B.A. competitions. Their next view of victory will come in May 1983, when they will travel to Montreal, Canada for an international marching band competition.

# FLAG UNIT

1st row: (l-r): Annette Bristow, Nicole Sou
Laurie Long (co-capt.), Lisa Larvado, L
Metcalf (co-capt.), Maureen Blouin, L
Hummerson, Danielle Seguin, Lisa Texei
Kim Souza, Sue Amaral. 2nd row: (l-4): Ro
Quintal, Margaret Le Blanc, Lucy de Lim
Sharon Marshall, Patty Blouin, Joan
Hebert, Michelle Raymond, Christine Per
Sherry Leonard (capt.), Doreen de Sou
Stephanie Warters, Lori Lopez, April Mo
son, Robin Jackimocz, Isabel Viera



# Whaler Cheerleaders Are Spectacular

ottom row (l-r): Debbie Dyer, Robin Davenport, Sherree Ribeiro, Andrea Patistea, Tammy DeBarros, Sherylee abral (Capt.). Top row (l-r): Terri Barrows, Chris Branchaud, Sue Mazaheri, Pam Arruda

Seniors (l-r): Robin Davenport, Sherree Ribeiro, Sherylee Cabral, Debbie Dyer, Terri Barrows

# Majorettes Twirl with Finesse

First row (l-r): Kim Estrella, Kathy Bissonnette, Sue Spirlet (Capt.), Sally Roy, Lori Spooner. Second row (l-r): Jacobson, Louise Quintal, Lynn Perron, Lisa Carreiro, Terry DeBross, Sue Pacheco, Kathy Kostka

Seniors: Kathy Bissonnette, Sue Spirlet, Sally Roy

# PEP CLUB

First row (L-R): Gloria Frias, Jackie D'Almeida, Lisa Nadeau, Lourdes Alves. Second row (L-R): Lisa Sylvia, Patsy Medeiros, Angela Tavares, Cheryl Perry. Third row (L-R): Daniela Azevedo

# BUSINESS CLUB

First row (L-R): Suzanne Dube (president), Shelly Perry, Michelle L'Heureux (secretary), Robin Waslowski, Linda Warwick, Vickie Martin. Second row (L-R): Cindy Pires, Ana Neto, Olivia Silva, Maria Melo, Viviana De Medeiros, Sandra Medeiros, Carol Braley (treasurer), Lori Saulnier. Third row (L-R): Ms. Caton (advisor), Linda Barba, Carolyn Lemos, Nellie Lino, Estella Duarte, Linda Brown, Lorianne Lake, Nilda Ramos, Janet Ferreira, Deborah Barba

# FUTURE TEACHERS' CLUB

First row (L-R): Linda Warwick, Lena Almeida, Barbara Collins (Pres.), Leonora DaSilveira (Sec.). Second row (L-R): Mrs. Dlouhy (advisor), Robin Michaud, Linda Cabeca (V.P.), Carolyn Lemos

# HONOR SOCIETY

(L to R) Front Row: Anne Marie Moreau, Charlene Barboza, Jody Carreiro, Gina Ferreira, Mitchell Alcrim. Second Row: Cindy Masson, Jacqueline LaBonte, James Arquin, Cathie Nichols, Michelle Levesque. Third Row: Erin Tierney, Scott Alpert, Kristen Morgan, Gayle Strittmatter, Mark Lynch, Ralph Lambalot, Keith Ainsworth, Bobby Richard

(L to R) First Row: Jayne Armanetti, Tracy Jakusik, Pat Gifford, Wendy Noel, Stephanie Roussos. Second Row: Noelia Soares, Debbie Marshall, Anne Lima, Leslie Lewis, Judy Barnet. Third Row: Steve Rubin, Chris Norton, Jerry Levin, Chris Mello, David Bailey, Sean McDevitt

# DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

(L to R) Front Row: Roxanne Boga, Laura Saldana, Rosemary Bettencourt, Nancy Mullin, Kathy Souza, Sharon Mello, Ana Farias, Maria Andrade. (L to R) Second Row: Robert Ferreira, Mike Pacheco, Brian Silva, Barry Aranjo, Rodney "Benson" Victor, Rosemary Teixeira, Kim Rebeiro, Linda Souza, Tracey Phipps, Cheryl Carter, Pat Rodrigues, Manny Estrella, Mr. John H. Pacheco (advisor). (L to R) Rear Row: Andrew Bailey, Jeffrey Borges, Ken Huston, Jamie Gonzalez, Roberta Rodericks, Henry Oliveira, Mike Cardoso

## ALPHA

(L — R) First Row: Lisa Roderick, Jeffrey Barrows, Maria Germano Second Row: Marc Ribeiro, Kirsten Johnson, Jane Kirby, Marc Coulombe, Betsy Collins, Mr. Peccini (advisor)

## SHAKESPEARE CLUB

(L — R) First Row: Judy Barnet, Lisa Mello, Ron Jacobs, Sue Mazaheri, Ana Leal, Michelle Levesque, Renee Vermette, Christine Bolduc, Cidalia Monteiro Second Row: Jay Herman, Keith Ainsworth, Steve Myers, Joann Panker, Kris Farrell, Anne Marie Moreau, Cathie Nichols, Jayne Armanetti, Anita Wilcox, Rhonda Davis Third Row: Mr. Mandly (advisor), Mike Merolla, Gayle Stritmatter, Jim Arguin, Scott Alpert, David Bailey, Mark Lynch, Maria Figueiredo, Mark Souza

## CRIMSON COURIER

(L to R) First Row: Cheryl Oliver, Janice Jaworski, Debbie Marshall (sports ed.) Anne Lima (news ed.) Karen Granger (ed.) Patricia Vieria (feature Ed.) Aubrey Haznar (advertising ed.) Second Row: Shelly Perry, Tammy Bettencourt, Eric cuhna, Eric Millette, David Bailey, Mark Lynch, Jaime Costa, John Cofer, Mr. Robert Millette (photo advisor) Third Row: Tammy DeBarros, Lisa Roderick, Kirsten Johnson, Betsy Collins, Chris Folger, Chris Boucher, Joe Leandre, Margie Wilson, Cheryl Rego, Ken Torres, Mr. Pepin (advisor) Mr. DeChambeau (printing advisor)

## ART CLUB

(L to R) First Row: Kim Oliveira, Kevin Young, Paula Sevigney Second Row: Victor Silveira, Mr. Pacheco (advisor), Kristen Johnson

## HISTORY CLUB

(L to R) First Row: Kris Farrell, Jeanne Lowe, Paula Limos Second Row: Jacqueline LaBonte, Laurie Lemos, Meg Goodwin, Mary Beth Johnson

## KEY CLUB

(L to R) First Row: Sandi Frazier (Pres.), Darlene Feldmann (Vice-Pres.) Second Row: Maryann Tavares, Lynn Eastman, Monica Leandre, Jennifer Grime, Gina Rodrigues Third Row: Anna Baker, Cynthia Baker, Laura Leandre, Debbie Souza, Alan Ponte, Vickie Martin

# FOREIGN LANGUAGE CLUB

Anna Francisco (Pres), Maria Figueiredo (V.P.), Cecily Booker (Sec.), Roxanne Robinson (Tres.), Dan Marcotte, Chris Bolduc, Jose Andrade, Ana Paula Felix, Stephen Cabral, Cidalia Monteiro, Maria Monteiro, Ana DaCosta, Danny Boisvert, Joanne Hebert, Michelle Raymond, Lisa Humason, Lori Rubin, Ana Leal, Marcia Torres, Guadalupe Gonzalz Brodie, Lori Shurtleff, Jorge Meyer, Alan Ponte, Debbie Souza, Jennifer Grime, Gina Rodrigues, Maureen Blouin, Patty Blouin, Pam Souza, Ana Chereta, Mark Nolin, Margie Zable, Monica Leandre, Laura Leandre, Sharon Marshall, Linda Levesque, Jackie Brocklehurst, Mary Riding, Mitchel Alcrim, Jay Herman, Ron Jacobs, Lisa Teixeira, Nicole Picard, Anita Wilcox, Sandra Bala, Kathleen Brennan, Victor Silveira, Karen Sanchez, Mark Souza, Sue Mazaheri, Mr. Guy (adv.)

# INTERNATIONAL CLUB

(Lto R) First Row: Diana Seco, Ana Paula Serra, Dalia dos Santos, Cristina Carvalho, Ana da Cunha, Neli Custodio Second Row: Antonio Pargier, Isabel Pimental, Ana Paula Felix, Maria Rocha, Anabela Santos, Olivia Pereira, Isabel R. Silva, Noah Pereira Third Row: Mr. Oliveira (adv.), Pedro Pereira, Rui Pereira, Tore Rocha, Carlos Da Cunha, Walter Ferreira, Francisco Oliveira, Antonio P. Rafael

# STUDENT CONGRESS

(L — R) First Row: Wendy Amaral, Lynn Vieira (1st V.P.), Jim Arguin (2nd V.P.), Mary Tapper (tres.), Kathy Pina (pres.), Amy Beth Pragana Second Row: Mr. Vaz (advisor), Pat Gifford, Renee Vermette, Scott Alpert, Sean McDevitt, Bobby Richard, Keith Ainsworth, Michael Eadie, Tara Chomak Not Pictured: Gina Ferreira (sec.)

# BOWLING CLUB

(L — R) First Row: John Martins, Garrett Silvia, Mike Stevens, George Pereira Second Row: Andrew Bois, Annemarie Poyant, Michelle Langlois, Mr. Biscari (advisor), Andrew Menard

# DEBATING CLUB

L — R: Scott A. Pacheco, Annemarie Poyant, Ron Nery Kneeling: Steve Klakowicz

# CHESS CLUB

L — R: John Reul, Mr. Biscari (advisor), Andrew Menard, George Pereira Kneeling: Vivian Glassman, Kathy Normandin

# MATH TEAM

(L — R) First row: Tony Castro, Emmanuel Gaspar, Monica Leandre, Michelle Levesque, Michael Fernandes Second row: Cathie Nichols, Brendon Macdonald, Mr. Mitchell (advisor), Dave Bailey, Scott Alpert, Mark Lynch, Keith Ainsworth, Anne Marie Moreau

# THE GREAT OUTDOORS CLUB

Members: Peter Aguiar, James Arguin, Carl Aucoin, Richard Bachand, Sandra Bala, Charlene Barboza, Terry Beaulieu, Michelle Beauregard, Michelle Bois, Lisa Benedetti, Tammy Bettencourt, Michael Blanchard, Joanne Bland, Christopher Boucher, Darlene Chace, Marc Coulombe, Steven Correia, Tim Cregan, Joe Crisostomo, Lisa Crumley, Michelle Cruz, Celeste Dufresne, John Dufresne, Robert Durette, Darlene Dwyer, Dave Emmett, Christine Ferreira, Gina Ferreira, Emanuel Gaspar, Kenneth Graviel, Eric Horn, Janice Jaworshi, Karla Johnson, Kirsten Johnson, Michelle Jesus, Joseph Leandre, Michelle LeBlanc, Laurie Lemos, Michelle Levesque, Michelle L. Heureux, Deborah Marshall, John Martins, Kirsten McGarvey, Douglas Mendes, Glenn Mercer, Dawn Moniz, Anne Marie Moreau, Lisa Oliveira, Cheryl Pelletier, Suzanne Pelletier, Cathy Pepin, Raymond Picard, Gary Piers, Kevin Pausseau, Myra Sayar, Michelle Seguin, Gayle Strittmatter, Michelle Stuart, Kim Tracy, Claudette Trommenschlager, Bette Trznadel, Steven Turgeon, Robert Tweedie, Scott Varao, Ronald Vien, Thomas Washburn, Danny Weaver

# NATURAL SCIENCE CLUB

(L — R) First Row: Jacqueline Labonte, Sue Mogan, Connie Pereira, Janice Lauzon, Michelle Levesque, Kris Farrell, Cindy Masson, Lynn Vieira (V.P.) Second Row: Mr. Strittmatter (advisor), Sean McFadden, Kathy Saltsman, Charles Murphy, Erin Fiemeer (pres.), Gayle Strittmatter (treas.), Debbie Marshall, Danny Weaver, Diana McKay, Jayne Armenetti (sec.)

# DRAMA CLUB

Seniors: (L to R) First Row: Mr. Charbonneau (adv.), Richard Correia (asst. tres.), Scott Alpert (tres.) Sue Roncka (2nd V.P.), Lisa Andrade (Pres.) Basil Andrade (1st V.P.), Dawn Andrew (Sec.), Mr. Marchand (adv.) Second Row: Elaine Cunningham, Madelina Andrade, Kris Farrell, Yolanda Adams, Mindy Andrade, Louanne Lake, Ken Torres, Kathy Nobrega, Tracey Cooper, Diane Selley Third Row: Marie Lima, David Bailey, Cheryl Lammers, Dean Galarza, Olivia Pereira, Derek Silva, Michelle Stuart, Debby Conboy, Scott Shepherd, John Martins, Chris Demers, Lynn Vieira. Fourth Row: Wendy Capra, Mike Ventura, Richard Langlois, Becky Dupras, Kimberly Fabio, Marc Ribeiro, Michelle Cruz

Underclassmen: (L to R) First Row: Mark Canery, Scott Wazlowski, Jeff Barrows, Dana Andrade, Ronald Nery, Laurie Amaral, Second Row: Cheryl Fleury, Carol Wilkinson, Amy-Beth Pragana, Doreen DeSousa, Randi Robinson, Nicole Rapoza, Eric Hubert Third Row: Alyssa Lynch, Sandy Medeiros, Peter Armanetti, David Halle, Gary Pires, Kristen Lobo, Tammy Anha, Jose Andrade, Tony Medeiros

# MIKE/KEY CLUB

Sitting: (L to R) Keith Ainsworth, Kevin Poyant
Standing: Tony Macedo, Chris Baxter, Mike Eadie, Andre Wolfe, Ralph Lambalot

## AFS

(L to R) First Row: Yvette LaPointe, Sharon Correia, Darcy Cardone, Connie Pereira, Alyson DePrato Second Row: Jay Herman, Guadalupe Gonzalez B., Susan Pacheco, Valerie Costa, Kevin E. Young, Lisa DeMoura (pres.), Gayle Strittmatter Third Row: Ms. Perrson (advisor), Paul Cabral, Robert Duarte, Ian Scott, Nancy Medeiros, Maria Ribeiro, Eric Hubert (tres.), Lori Lopez, Mr. Medeiros (advisor)

## USHER CORPS

(L to R) First Row: Tatum Brownell (sec.), Esmerelda Morgado (pres.), Betsy Collins (vice pres.) Second Row: Michele Y. Ramos, Maria Monteriro, Rosemary Medeiros, Ethel Constant, Del Bettercourt, Doreen Coucelos, Lucy Pereira, April Morrison Third Row: Kim Oliveira, Kelly Oliver, Maria Lopes, Irene Ribeiro, Doreen Sylvia, Kathy Souza, Ana Machado, Idilia Machado

# MIXED CHORUS

R) First Row: Maureen Sanchez, Alifia Khazan, Carol Camaini, Melody Plummer, Laurie Amaral, Amy Kummer, Lisa rade, Jackie Silvia, Jane Houlman. Second Row: Yael Alkalay, Sheryl Vandal, Ruth Dziuba, Kathy Normandin, Jackie klehurst, Ken Torres, Dana Andrade, Jeff Barros, Ron Nery, Ken Tavares. Third Row: Chris Folger, Paul Foucart, Mike rath, Laurie Fernandes, Dean Galarza, Mark Canery, Frank Farrell, Robert Andrade, Sue Pires, Chris Lopes, Stephanie ters

# SELECT SSA

(L to R) First Row: Rhonda Matson, Kathy Normandin, Lisa Andrade, Jackie Brocklehurst, Ruth Dziuba, Carol Camioni, Janice Bedard, Robin Santiago. Second Row: Melody Plummer, Yvette Lapointe, Paula Kummer, Amy Kummer, Sue Pires, Leslie Adams, Maureen Sanchez, Jackie Sylvia, Jane Houlman

# SHOW CHOIR

mbers: Jackie Sylvia, Richard Langlois, Scott Shepherd, Michelle Cruz, Dean Galarza, Dawn Andrews, Jeff Barrows, Kim Fabio, Marc eiro, Lisa Andrade, Kevin Burns, Mindy Andrade, Derek Silva, Heidi Darjean, Amy Kummer, Paula Kummer, Mark Canery, Sue Pires, bert Andrade, Stephanie Warters

# ORCHESTRA

(L-R) Row 1: Bobby Couto, Judy Gordinho, Linda Eugenio, Louise Vieira, Sharon Saltzman, Andrea Patistea, Frank Farrell. Row 2: Tony Almeida, Andy Sylvia, Danny Amaral, Jim Bettencourt, Yael Alkalay, Roderick White, Barbara Costa, Karen Abraham. Row 3: Steve Cabral, Kendra Medeiros, Paul Foucart, Christine Leger, Jody Carreiro, Ricky Faria, Jesse Bastos, Chris Lopes

# CONCERT CHORALE

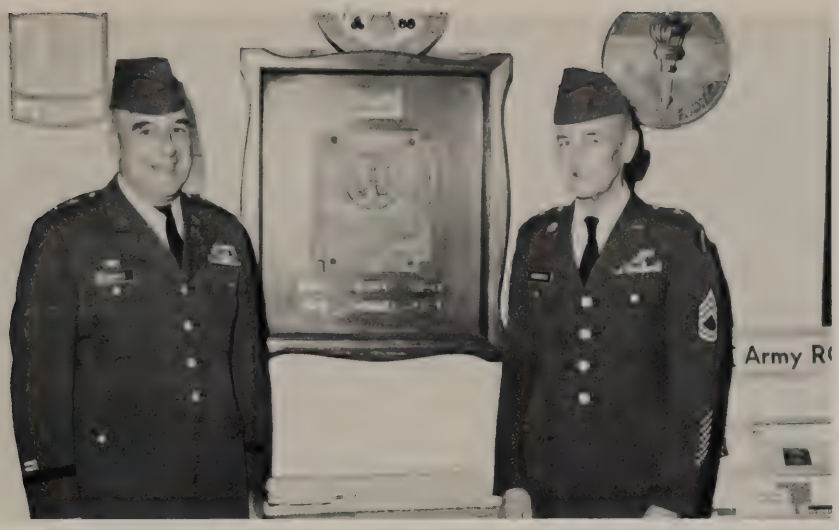
(L-R) Row 1: Paula Kummer, Rhonda Matson, Lisa Andrade, Jackie Brocklehurst, Michelle Cruz, Mindy Andrade, Scott Shepherd, Jeff Barrows, Kim Fabio. Row 2: Maria Figueirido, Jesse Bastos, Chris Folger, Laurie Fernandes, Jackie Sylvia, Janice Bedard, Marc Ribeiro, Richard Langlois, Mike McGrath, Tom Hodziewich, Ricky Correia, Robert Andrade, Mike Poirier, Ray Normandin, Patrick Ricardo

# TBB CHORUS

(L to R) First Row: Dana Andrade, Mark Canery, Ron Nery, Chris Demers, Ken Torres, Ken Tavares, Mike Poirier, Patrick Ricardo Second Row: Kevin Burns, Chris Folger, Richard Langlois, Scott Shepherd, Frank Farrell, Ray Normandin, Robert Andrade

# SSA CHORUS

(L to R) First Row: Pam Lewis, Theresa Oliver, Bernadette Brocklehurst, Jackie Brocklehurst, Patty McCoy, Vanessa Hensley, Suzanne Vandal Second Row: Deborah Dyer, Tammi Cunha, Robin Santiago, Kim Jacobson, Kathy Nobrega, Kelly Coughlin, Paula Kummer, Michelle Oliver




# JROTC INSTRUCTORS

LTC Joseph Napoli
SFC Robert Morrison

# "VICTORIAN" DRILL TEAM

(L to R) First Row: Debbie Fernandes Second Row: Lynn Cuente, Eugenia Gomes, Barbara Correia, Karen Vieira Third Row: Cheri Anderson, Idelina Couto, Sylvia Gomes, Ruth Ortiz, Pat Ramos

# "VICTORIAN TWO" DRILL TEAM

(L to R) First Row: Lynn Andrade Second Row: Brenda Cosme, Rachael Pinto, Lisa Burris, Shannon Andrade Third Row: Verna Drayton, Melannie Paulo, Roxanne Blake, Cheryl Barboza, Lisa Hood, Cynthia Almeida

# COMPANY "A"

Row 1 (L-R): Leferino Gomes, Pedro Almeida, Belimiro Fernandes, Mark Tavares. Row 2: Jeorge Meyer, Octavio Bizarro, Jose Andrade, Darun Gomes, Terence Toddman, Jeffery Neves, Gene P. Gomes, Scott Pemberton, George Pereira, George Davila. Row 3: Emanuel Fernandes, Peter Aguiar, Carlos Tavares, Charles London, Archie Belanger, Julio Tavares, Louis Fortes, John Mare, Carlos Gonzalez, Jose De Dunha, Gene Couto. Row 4: Joseph Pauline, Curtis Tavares, Albert Menard, Ronald Victor, Juan Riveira, Kennedy De Silva, Jack Armstrong, Dean Lawrence, Gene L. Gomes, Carlos Almeida, Andrew Menard, Michael Hernandez

# COMPANY "B"

Row 1 (L-R): Monica Leandre, Barbara Jean Correia, Lynn Larracuente, Idalina Couto, Shannon Andrade. Row 2: Lynn Iacopone, Liza Perez, Carmen Gonzalez, Elba Feliciano. Row 3: Eugina Gomes, Rhonda Ferriera, Cheryl Barboza, Polly-Anne De Sousa, Monica Duarte, Ana Santos. Row 4: Tracy Smith, Christen McGarvey, Melannie Paulo, Robin McClurg, Elaine De Pina, Lisa Nichols, Patricia Ramos, Rose Marie Ramos, Verna Drayton

# COMPANY "C"

Row 1 (L-R): Deborah Fernandes, Yolanda Adames, Sylvia Gomes, Ruth Ortiz, Laurie Penha. Row 2: Louisa Figueroa, Myra Adames, Rachel Pinto, Brenda Cosme, Deborah Albernaz, Racheal Moreau. Row 3: Lori Ormsby, Kim Nichols, Bridetta Haith, Lisa Houd, Denise Anderson. Row 4: Racheal Gomes, Tina Beaulieu, Cheri Anderson, Karen Viera, Lisa Burris, Roxane Blake

# RIFLE TEAM

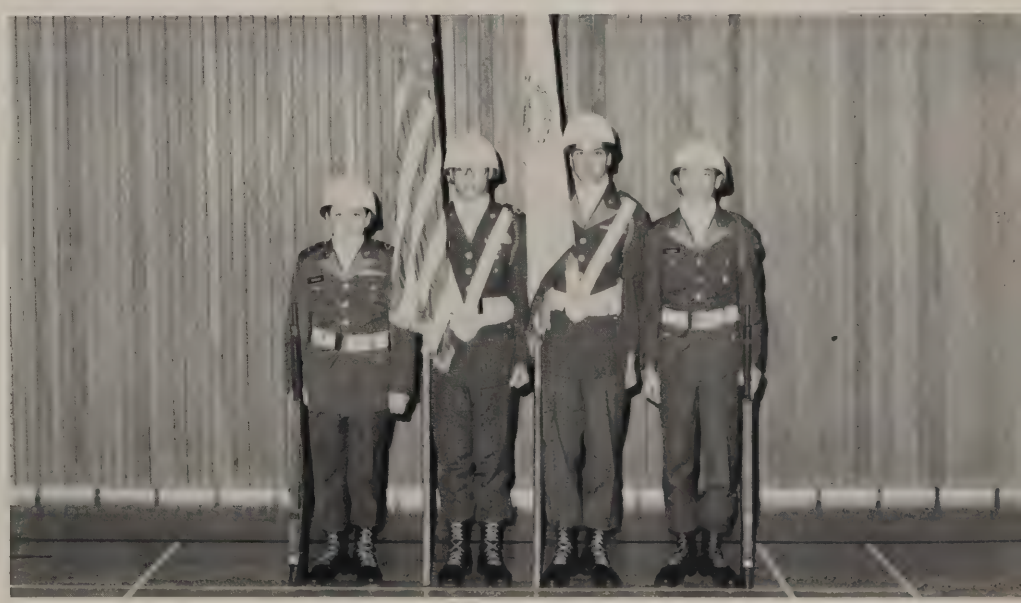
Row 1 (L-R): Zeferino Gomes, Jean Couto, Jose Da Cunha, Belimiro Fernandes, Jean L. Gomes. Row 2: Lynn Larracuente, Adalina Couto, Bob Da Silva, Col. Napoli, Pedro Almeida, Juan Rivera, Sylvia Gomes

# MOBY DICK RIFLES

Row 1: Bob Da Silva. Row 2: Jean Couto, Jean L. Gomes, Pedro Almeida, Gomero Fernandes, Zepherino Gomes. Row 3: Jean P. Gomes, Manuel Fernandes, Jack Armstrong, Juan Rivera, Carlos Tavares, Mark Tavares, Lewis Fortes

# BATTALION COLOR GUARD

Octavio Bizzaro, Zeferino Gomes, Juan Rivera, Carlos Tavares



# MAIN OFFICE AIDES

(L to R) First Row: Lisa Nadeau, Bridget Barnes, Janine Azar, Sue Amaral, Sharon Marshall Second Row: Lisa Durden, Maria De Medeiros, Richard Walker, Del Bettencourt, Jim Arguin, Gina Ferreira, Deborah Barton, April Britto Third Row: Richard Langlois

# GREEN OFFICE AIDES

(L to R) First Row: Sharon Fogaren, Lisa Mello, Debbie Dyer, Vivian Harrington, Bridget Lyons, David Spoor, Isabel Rosonina Second Row: Susan Pacheco, Lynn Frias, Fatima Machado, Margarida Gonzales, Lisa Bulgar, Cecilia Dos Reis, Mrs. Griffith (secretary), Emiliana Gomes Third Row: Lisa Saulnier, Nicole Fernandes

# GOLD OFFICE AIDES

(L to R) First Row: Tina Beaulieu, Caroline Dias, Nancy Macedo, Gloria Mello, Ana Chereta Second Row: Maria Lima, Lori Shurtleff, Isabelle DeBarros, Anne Bean, Danielle Azevedo Third Row: Manny DeOliveria, Gary Rezendes, Sam Clemontino, Gail Tardif, Anna Baker, Marta Silva

# TAN OFFICE AIDES

(L to R) First Row: Lena Almeida, Lynn Eastman, Sandi Frazier, Anna Lopes, Martha Livingstone Second Row: Anne Gonsalves, Liesa Duarte, Paula Alcobia, Lolly Gomes, Rosemary Teixeira, Claudette Trommenschlager Third Row: Olivia Pereira, Joanne Medeiros, Rose Garcia, Donna Frates, Beckey Dupras, Lucy Pereira, Isabel Pimental, Michelle Rada

# BLUE OFFICE AIDES

Seated: Mrs. Bergeron (Sec.), Delores de Silva First Row: Maria Monteiro, Wayne Gomes, Jayne Armanetti, Kerry Morris, Pam Souza, Charlene Barboza, Tracy Ramos, Reagan Watkins Second Row: Debbie Conboy, Richard Langlois, Carol Astley, Pam Stewart

# DEAN'S AIDES

(L to R) First Row: Jody Carreiro, Ana Paula Felix, Sharon Fogaren, Pat Gifford, Keith Ainsworth, Chris Thompson, Carolyn Montgomery, Michelle Levesque Second Row: Joe Nobrega, Donna Westgate, Andrea Patistea, Debbie Dyer, Esmerelda Morgado, Sherylee Cabral, Ralph Lambalot, Mark Lynch, Lynn Vieira, Gayle Strittmatter, Sherry Leonard Third Row: Don Lessa, Kim Nichols, Kim Oliveira, Barbie Souza, Tammy-Jo Simmons, Danny Conceicao, Leslie Lewis, David Affonseca, Cindy Masson, Kris Farrell, David Bailey, Anne Marie Moreau, Lydell London

# GUIDANCE AIDES

(L to R) First Row: Ruth Dziuba, Ana Vieira, Bridget Barnes, Grace Vicente, Elizabeth Fernandes. Second Row: Nylsa Angulo, Lucy DeLima, Lucy Pereira, Sherylee Cabral, Lynne Day, Maria Cunha, Donna Andrews, Ana Santos

# RESOURCE CENTER AIDES

Business/Foreign Language: Cindy Baker, Lisa Botelho, Holly Broadbent, Doreen Coucelos, Ana Felix, Randy Lima, Maria Rodrigues, Kathy Souza. Math/Science: Cheri Anderson, Cindy Baker, Susie Ballard, Darcy Cardone, Joana Castro, Donna Cavalieri, Scott Pemberton, Mary Soares, Angela Vidal, Karen White. Reading Room: Amy Pragano, Lori Machado, Michelle Varieur, Ana Leal, Maria Carvalho, Lisa Botelho, Fernando Melo. Social Sciences: Cheryl Sharples, Maureen Blouin, Laurie Sylvia, Elizabeth Alves, Victoria Maisonane, Rachelle Pinto

# AV AIDES

(L-R) Tracy Bachand, Connie Freitas, Laurie Arruda

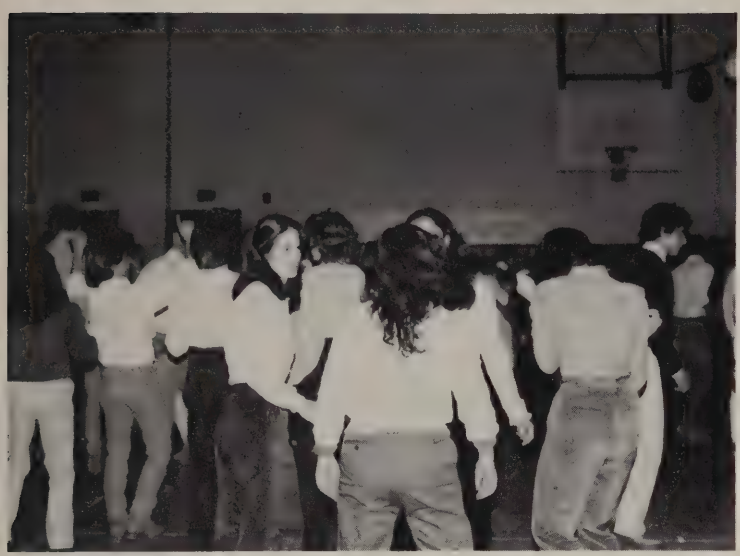
# NURSES' AIDES

(L to R) First row: Michelle Varieur, Dawn Moniz, Janis Smick, Kathy Richard, Jane Parkin. Second row: Olivia Pereira, Donna Silva, Lucy Almeida, Mary Vincent, Maria Cafua

# TV AIDES

(L to R) First row: Michael DeMello, Sean Medeiros, Mi
Saba. Second row: Tim Tavares, Peter Cooper,
Cabeca, Bob Faria, Pat Vieira, Karen Sanchez

# There's More to Clubs than Meetings . . .



Spirit Dance — NBHS

Sr. Dance — Ft. Rodman

Gr. Amer. Smoke-out

Competition — Sargeant Field

Inter-Club Flea Market

Sr. Steering Comm. Coffee Hour

BUTTONS
BY
NICHOLS

WE PIN OUR HOPES
FOR THE FUTURE
ON THE CLASS OF...

PETE'S
AUTO REPAIR
WE SERVICE ALL FOREIGN CARS
AND SPECIALIZE IN THE REPAIR
OF VOLKSWAGEN VEHICLES
995-2258
Pete Marcotte
Former Volkswagen
Service Manager
3230 Acushnet Ave.
New Bedford
North of Fernandes Mkt.

# Reflecting on our past days of high school...

*We take memories of home, friends, and laughter with us — as...*

new bedford
mass.

Centre Street
Summer Festival

OLYMPIA

*We search the stars*

*for answers to questions*

*of our promised futures —*

*and we search ourselves with thoughts such as...*

Will the wanderlust nature
of Sagittarius bring travel...
...the analytical mind
of Virgo bring achievement...
...the stubborn determination
of Taurus bring fame...

# . . . the serious outlook of Capricorn bring contentment..

...the trend-setting spirit
of Aquarius bring adventure...
...the fiery, impulsive nature
of Aries bring success?

*We sense the universe*

*and balance of nature*

*through the eyes of Libra*

... the energy

and intensity of the seas

released in Scorpio...

...the strength

of the sun as symbolized

in Leo...

...the mecurial nature

of the seasons

# displayed in Gemini...

...the phases of the moon reflected in the changing moods of Pisces...

...and on the face
of a child
and in the petals
of a rose,
the sensitivity of Cancer.

filled with

these emotions

we leave

our youth

and school

behind.

***BEST WISHES TO THE CLASS OF 1983***

***Astrologically yours,***

***Loretta A. Dlouhy and Jarett W. Rose***

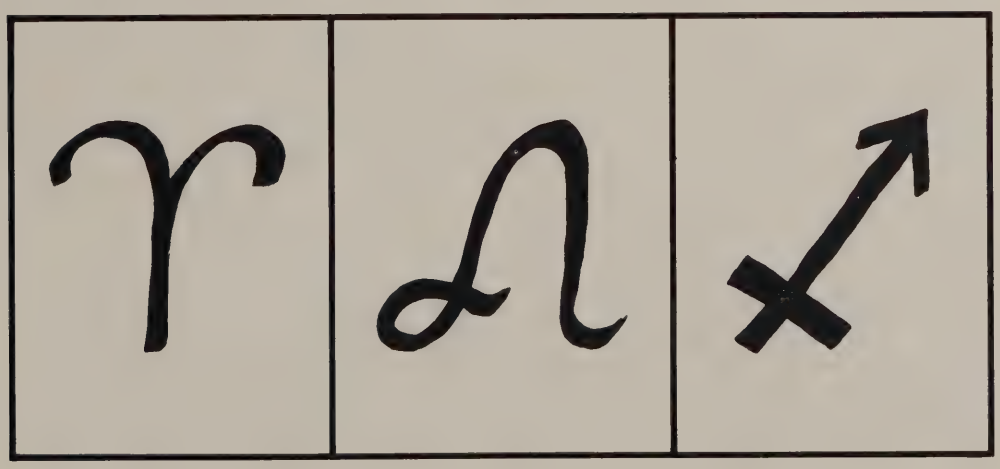
***1983 Class Advisors***

# The 1983 Crimson Log Editors

# FIRE

Aries, Leo, and Sagittarius unite as the fire signs of the astrological table. This triad brings with it qualities that could only describe the seniors of 1983: energetic, enthusiastic, and pioneering.

# Seniors



FRUIT
LOOM

# Junior Banquet

The Junior Banquet of the class of 1983 came to life at 6 PM on the evening of March 25, 1982. Valle's Steak House in Fall River was the host for the festivities which included new songs and new singers and was highlighted by a display of the latest in fruit fashion.

# SENIORS REMINISCE . . .

Jackie, Laurie, and friends: Remember all the fun weekends. Thanks, I lived! Reach out and touch someone. After five, dial direct! Need all of your addresses soon. Michael, wait please! Love you all! — Ruthie

Cindy: Thanks for making me laugh these past 2 years. Who knows, maybe your smile can be the next "Mona Lisa". Can't wait for our prom picture! Would this message be different if I used yellow chalk? See you in Denver. — Luv, Joanne

"Sexy Texy": This is what you get for not putting it under your picture! Never forget the fun and laughs we've had these past 4 years. Beware of blue cars, chips, and Riunite. "May you always have the freedom." Love, — Popeye!

Zoe, Jody, and Jane: Thanks for the best four years of my life! Never could have lived through it without you! — Bob

Scott, Yvette, et al: You are cordially invited to attend an annual reunion at the cottage. Please keep in touch. — Bob

To the Shaw's #28 employees: Marc R. and Mark P. — you'll always be my favorite packers. (Mark, you're still too young though). Laurie G. and Linda C. — Thanks for all the laughs at work and all the rides. Good Luck in the future! — CMT

Kris: What class has class? "83!" Football games, Beefaroni, and Jon in Sr. lounge busted me up. I love Smurts — wrong! Tan your hiney Gert! Nancy Drew is pure! Is the West ready for the test of the best? Are they real? You're chic! — Love, Cin

Roger Matthew: When you read this later on, you're going to wonder why it's here. We just want you to know that you are a very special guy who's added a lot of joy to our world. We hope you can think the same of us. — Love, Grammy and Aunt Cin

Renee: Well it's all over! We had some great times, I will cherish them always. Remember the crazy times skiing, E. Beach, Puerto Rico — how old are you! and esp. Salve with Kip and Ross. You're the greatest and I love you. — Lil Sis

Zoe: Just 5 minutes! Falling off chairs; I never get sick; I pet a horsie; Handicapped parking; Kurt — Mr. Etiquette, Clean your car; Sew the roof; Bonfire with the sets; Awl the wild times at Anthony's. I love you. — Scott

To "the" track guys: Gumby lives! Don't forget our rival — Josh! Football, Mike's party, Me and Ed's, pizza parties, etc. were fun. Hope you'll always remember our SENIOR year! Thanks! We won't forget you guys! — Luv, Tara and Pat

Tracy: Never forget the countdowns, our drawer, chem-skipping, physics, F study, main office girls' room, and all of our adventures! Most memorable tho' are Ft. Phoenix men's room, Johm and Dana, and Bubbles. Yay! — Love, Pat

Cecily: To unicorn from butterfly. — Laurie

To D.B., Y.L., Z.B., J.P., C.B., T.P.: How did we do it? But we made it! — Laurie W.

E.T.: Phone home.

TZ: Sorry about us . . . — Love, Martha

Di: We're almost free! Always remember the numas, the freedom clock, KK, Rescessa Annie, hearing aids, football games, coincidental schedules, and near death experiences. Butter your bread "loser" and always be very, very chic! — Love, Cin

My buddies, Tam, Lisa, and Judy: I love you all! Thanks for being there when I needed you. — Chris.

Jo: Remember all those wasted times at the Mills, then getting kicked out and hanging at House of Pizza and munching at 1:00 A.M. Never forget the 4 am scene at your house and all the great times spent with the wild class of '82.

Cindy: You are my one and only true love. Without you my life would have a big gap that couldn't be filled. I will never leave you because you are a beautiful special lady. — Love Always, Chris — P.S. I love you, princess.

Mr. Pepin and Fellow Great Outdoors Members: It has been a great four years and I'm glad I was able to spend most of the fun and memorable times with all of you! Thanks and best of luck. — Your friend, Tammy B.

Toni: Shall we use a computer to calculate all the good times? You've listened to my many hopes, dreams, and problems and I could never say enough in gratitude! I wish the best for you always! — Luv ya, Kim

Mom and Dad: Your love, understanding and patience made all the difference. I obviously don't think life is easy but in my heart no one has more than I do at home! — Love, Kim

Malisa: Well we made it. Even if it had to be me in N.B. and you in Cal.! We've had some great times and some rough ones! Never forget: "Our Rock", "The Owl!" "OK-fine" "Basketball in the rain with 50's hits". — Luv, Tam

#36: What would I do without you? "Nothing!" — Love, Sharon

Zoe: To the best Greek friend in the world. Remember being in the same 1st and last classes. Biology was great. Stay up and enjoy college. — Laurie

Glenn: Loving thoughts, endless talks, all that we have shared. Surely what we feel could never be touched or even compared. I love you forever! — Sharon

Yvette Lapointe: Remember our parties, your Algebra I book, G-lunch shift, Rush, the proms, history, oceanography, skipping, the high times and the low ones. — A friend always, Laurie Williams

Jayne: You Tuls Tnarongi take the double dee. Also, whatever you do, don't leave your car keys in a cooler in the trunk of a car without having me around! — Love, Shortie

Michael: The times we have spent together have been very precious to me. Everything we have done together will remain in my heart forever. I'll never forget you. You are so special. I love you! — Melissa

Mom, Dad and Family: Thanks for being so supportive and understanding. You are the BEST family anyone could ask for! I never could have made it without all of you! Thanks and lots of love Tammy P.S. Keep drawing, Ma!

Cheryl, Malisa and Tammy: You are the best friends I ever had with memories that I will treasure always. — Love, Janice

Hey guys! — Thanks for showing me what real friendship really is and who my true friends actually are! — Skippy

Eric: My number one guy! You're always on my mind. Thanks for caring so much! Thanks for putting up with me when I'm unbearable! — Love ya, Noelia

Janice and Cheryl: What can I say — you guys are the best and you're also crazy! It's been a great four years. Thanks and see ya in the future! "Pigs are fat and must die — Owls are mine and must live!" — Luv, Tam

Michelle: Midnight dip; Good morning captain! Frolicking; you'll trip; Matching with Liz, Wendy's; Does 'hair' have words? Bag it; moderation; where are my legs? 1st blood; Who's naked? I don't know that word! I love you. — Scott

Hey Bum: You're the best! You're making this year a very special one for me and I will never forget that! Just remember that in my book: Teddy bears are

forever!!!! All my love — Big City Swinger

Hey Buddy: Through the years always remember: Tony S, Mike V, Billy R, Mike G, Shawn W, Dennis M, Kevin M, Wayne N, Al O, Allen T, John J, and those forgetten! Ted and Rob are always remembered!!!! — Luv ya

Pat: I love you! We've been thru heaven and hell. It was great! Remember missions, our driving skills, sunglasses and hats, haunted houses, POPE, dear Abby letters, snow storms, YWCA tanning, Freestones, A-per., balloons, and spirit week! — Love Tara

Tracey: Are you awake? You have been a great friend junior and senior years. Don't forget driving school, crazy triple dates, haunted houses, scary driving expeditions with Pat, track meet adventures and V-day messages! — Love Tara + Pat

Melissa: I will always remember the fun and special times that we had. I will always treasure them as I treasure you. — Mike

Robert my love: Thanks for all those wonderful times and for being there when I needed you and loving me. You are in my heart always and forever. I love you. — Robin

Cindy my friend: So many good times to remember. Though we part we will never be truly separated, for each has a part of the other. Thank you for that and the understanding, friendship, love, and strength. — Sherry

Greg: You are very special to me and I am glad that we were able to share this part of our lives together. Thank you for being there when I needed you and for always listening to me. — Love, Laurie

Chris: We've shared some good times together and I know there are many more to come. You are really special to me. Thanks for always being there when I needed you. I'll always love you. — Love, Dianne

Cindy: Let's talk . . . I want you! It's those firm and supplementary angles. After all, what would we be without cleavage? Thanx for everything to the Human Xerox from your pseudo-pen-pal, Cleo

Sharon: I love you, and that's forever. — Glenn

Princess:
Thanks for all the wonderful times that we've shared together. I'm looking forward to many more in the future. I hope everything works out, and we can live in our log cabin happily ever after. — Your prince

To the one I care about: Thanks. I will always remember the good times we had and will have. I will always be there for you if you need me. I really do care. — Love ya, Vickie.

Diana: I will never forget cheering during our games. I will always remember you and our friendship. You made me feel needed and that my being your friend was important. I am gonna miss you so much next year. Keep in touch. — Kris

Nancy and Elise: Remember New York with Dickie, the yellow shirts and our "drinks" at Valle's. We'll go back and show them when we're legal! Junior Miss was an experience! Good luck in the future! — Love, Kris

Buckaroo: I'll never forget our first and last and our vacations together. Heckyl, Jeckyl, Herman and Cynthia had lots of fun. I hope the hot water bottle never leaks. — Peanut

Michelle: Let's talk! I'm glad that I could trust you if the sky were falling. K-Mart brand helicopters are the best! Herm the worm is chic and Cleopatra is queen of denial. — Good Non-Sequitur! For an idiot with no personality, not bad. — Love, Cin

Anne: Just remember you can't have your cake and eat it too — unless, of course, you feel like tap-dancing! (Good Non-Sequitor!) — Michelle

Cin: When being 2000 miles away from here gets you down (wrong!) think of all the wonderful times we've had. The words: sweatpants, deadly duty, Swiss cheese, Gnome bite, sleazing, Margie, and stick me to a wall are beautiful. — Love, Di

Val: What can I say? We had good and bad times, but you know what I'll remember. Pat, the police, and Go-Go's were super. I'll never forget the SA experience. Looking forward to spending time in the L.A. sun with you! — Luv, K.

Butch: You and I have become so close during the past two years and I am really happy. I hope that you will always feel free to talk to me if ever you feel the need. I will miss you so much, but always keep in touch! — Love, Kris

Trina: It is really hard to try to express your feelings in words to your best friend. In the short time that we've been friends, you've meant so much. I really appreciate you. There is no distance that will ever be between us. — Kris

D: Hey! We made it! It's been a great four years. Never forget our crazy lunches together (esp., freshman year with the milk.) Best of luck with Dan-the-man and hope you find the end of your rainbow! Love and rainbows. — Kim

Robin: Hey babe, take a walk on the wild side! Remember Alg. II with crazy Carl and the "Big G." Best of luck with Ro-bear. Hope you find the end of your rainbow! Keep in touch. Love and rainbows. When is the wedding? — Kim

Vickie: We made it! Always remember track and that note on GB's truck. Come by during the summer so that we can hit the beach and check out those men! Have a nice time in Florida and make sure you write. Love and rainbows. — Kimawee

Aunt Muriel and Joanne: Thanks for all the support, faith, love, friendship; and most of all the job, because without that I'd be broke! Love ya always. — Your academy award winning niece and friend, — Tammatha Tagger

Jacquy: I think that you are the best sister that anyone could ever have. You are the perfect choice for my brother. I will never forget our deep convos about you-know-who and you-know-what. I'll miss you very much next year. — Luv, K

Blondie: Always remember the good times we had in Georgia and the apple. — Luv ya, Cat

Girls: Remember all the good times at the beach and the fun we had. To a special friend — thanks for all the help you gave me. Good luck, Rainbow, Chris, and Robin. — Vic

D, Vic and Rob: We made it! We've had one good time after another. I'm going to miss you three. We must get together and party. I hope you all find the man of your dreams before 1988! Our reunion. Love and rainbows. — Kim

Little Buff: Thanks for all the good times we've shared throughout these brief years. I'm sure we will have many more of them as years go by. You are the best. I love you! — Wook

Cindy: You proved to be such a help to me. There is no way that I could ever thank you. We are going to have the best times next year at school with the surfers and ski instr. Always remember cheering with Di. They're real. — Kris

Sandra Lee: Always remember the good times we've had and the good times we're going to have in the future. Remember, always stay in touch no matter how far you ever go. — Luv ya, Cheryl Ann

Sis: We've been through too much to ever forget! But don't forget we still have to take our trip around the world in 90 days together or should I say all 4 of us? Get psyched for our trip prom night! — Love ya, Sis

Mitch: The great times we've spent together can't be beat. Never forget: band, Horseneck, our exciting and everchanging loves, and of course, O.N.!! The friendship we've shared has left me with some terrific memories. — Love, Chris

Yvette: It's so ethnic; It'd be an experience; Briefs; To Oz! Get out of my house! Why are you on the roof? Jimmy's autistic; Drama Club; Harvey and Sheila; A different set of jaws; Are you handicapped? I love you. — Scott

To New Bedford's Junior Miss: We've been through a lot — some great, some low points; but even through the ditches we've managed to stay buddies! You're a winner in my book. Who will I talk to all next year? — PEDRO

Glenn: Remember all the fun times we had last summer. Just think how the future will be! Thanks for always being there when I needed a friend. I love you. I just hope that everything works out for us. We do deserve the best Ha! — Sharon

Karen and Anne: It's been a WILD year working with you two on the CC staff! Never forget the times we had with Mr. Pep or our, let's say, "interesting" experience with brother Jeff. Keep aiming "high" in life! — MARSH

Charl: Never forget the Junior Banquet with Scott and Jimmy, partying with Stain, and the wild times at Anthony's Beach! Yeah! "716" in the Stainmobile! TJ (Max) strikes again! Pat Benatar concert . . . FIGHT!! — Deb (Rocky)

Cathie: Dear Abby, hic, cold pizza on the beach in Feb, Cathieeee NI . . ., too many H's, sleeping together in class, Math Team ha ha, cinema cheer, black polyester is chic, do manic depressives worry when nothing is wrong? — Love, Scott

Jimmy: Who threw up? The car window was open. What comes between you and your Calvins? Scrabble, chem lab-hydrometer, Quest for Fire, handstands at Mickey D's, Norman, Autism, Attitude! Maine, $H_2O$, Goy — Thanks for everything! — Scott

J.A., D.S.: C period senior lounge was excellent! Even though all those apt plans won't come through, don't ever forget the future dinner parties! Deb, those nails were a killer and Jayne you make a great Rosanna! — TRACY

Pat: Getting caught in the Ft Phoenix men's room was a roar and so was day 5! Where can we go this time?! Bubbles and little stuff will always remind me of you. You have been a great friend for adventures. Thanks! — Love, TJ

To my partner in evil — Gina: Thanks for a lot of "realwry" great times. Remember: Viola, Norman — my friend, Evil Eye, Calculus, SMU, and everything else. "You're not leaving until you finish typing!" "Stop fondeling your food!" — Love, Jim

Zoe: Remember all the wild times — the zomobile, Boston, Anthony Beach, the "studying" at your house, MP, Mercedes — "Clean your car" "That's a bad sign; Let's get it!" Happy homemaker. "I hate you guys!" Love always, Jimmy

Michelle: "I want my picture back!" Remember all the good times: 48 Hours, archery, Wendy's, "I'll hurt you", No, not in front of you — Icky" "I can't feel my legs — abomininable" Avalanche! Monopoly never ends! — Love always, Jim

Scott: I swear the window was open! Remember our "experiences" in Boston, phythics, Horseneck Beach, "Downunder", my driving skills and everything else. If you ever find Prov. stay out of trouble [WAA!] It was worth 5 minutes! — Jim

Yvette: Never forget the good times: the moment we shared at Anthony's, the ethnic life in Boston, "Get out of my house, "parties, rehearsals, "I want to take my head off" and everything else. I really am autistic. — Love always, Jim

BBFW: Thanx! Love you very much! — PSWD

Tara: What haven't we been thru? These last two years have been an experience! Hats and glasses luckily got us thru all of our missions! Remember twins, football games, problems, etc., etc.,! Thanks for all of the fun! Love, Pat

Sherry: Thank you for being there when I need you but still giving me room. Ours is a special friendship because we really understand us. You'd better keep in touch!! Thanks for being you! I mean it! You could be a debutante. — Love, Cin

"Geri": I'm really glad we're friends. I'll always remember all the great times in physiology — the hanger please. We had some excellent times! I'm not bitter about Strawberry Shortcake! You'd best write to me child! — Love, Cimby

Pat: Getting caught in the Ft Phoenix men's room was a roar, and so was day 5! Where can we go this time?! Bubbles and little stuff will always remind me of you. You have been a great friend for adventures. Thanks! — Love, TJ

Wen: Thanks for being the great person that you are! Don't ever forget those crazy times G period, Ft Phoenix, I have to confess! Slime, CB fan club, When you're dead, The famous sun night puemeit, and of course your hug! — Tracer

Rob-Dude: It's been real! Hope you have a nice life and may it be filled with many rainbows. Good luck in the future! — Love and rainbows, Kim-Dude

Debbie: Pep; the car with feet, T.J., Jr. Banquet, Don't you want me, Thanks for protecting our pat shirts, Kiss — Ha Ha, You tennis jock, Your chic polyester uniform, Chem. labs, Police station, Bob's cottage, We love you! — Jimmy and Scott

Gina: VA. is for lovers, Color blind labs, Semi-nude beaches, New shoes, Freshman science — Ho Ho, silly me, Phoebe, What if I had an asthma attack here? Not me baby, I'm too precious, Threatening Rolo, Bib black candles, I love You! — Maven

Lori: Remember knock, knock at the drive-in, pool parties, the Mills, Dartmouth game, the jinx, the beach, and especially the DODGE (it's a swinger!) — Love, Duane (Guess who?)

Chuckle: Remember the Barbary pirates, a D-bleep-plus, hand stands at Mickey D's, "Quest for Fire," it's all fuzzy, Friendly's wall, Pauline, Jr. Banquet — I'm dancing, let's go to the police station, stainmobile — we love you — Jim & Scott

Judy: Remember the exorcist at lunch, Polyester pants, Use him bad!!! Bruises, Gum, Stockings without feet, "Yeah, right!" Chew with your mouth shut! "Just a Tab" Videodrome, "What are you guys on?" My driving skills. — Love always, Jim.

Cal: Good luck! We'll miss you! — Love, Uncle Anthony and Auntie Honey

Mark, Mark and Marc: Hey, we had some good times in the Resource Center and Senior Lounge. Don't forget them! Keep in touch okay? Good Luck. — Love, Nancy

Bobby: I won't forget the fun times at lunch. I won't forget about the pigs, (either). Keep in touch. I'll see you when you're a big marine, (hopefully). — Love Nancy

Grandma: We want to go to the zoo! Best of luck always and we hope that you find us a nice grandpa. — Love, your two favorite granddaughters

Lisa: My special friend. I know that our friendship has had its ups and downs but somehow we always pulled through. Never forget all the "good" times we had. I hope we will always be the best of friends. "Debba"

Scott and Jimmy: Remember all the wild times me and Charl had at Jr. Banquet and Anthony's Beach partying "to the max" with you guys! Hey Jim . . . "Who threw up?" Watch out for those trailer trucks on the highway Scott! — TJ Max

Debbie (T.J. Max), Scott, and Jimmy: Always remember the good times we've had: Jr. Banquet, Deb's bug with feet, history, "Let's go to the police station," etc. Good luck in future years. — Love, Chuckie

Elise: What can I say? The H at Sauce?? WIR, KM, TH, TR, and "The Whole Bit" Those starred garments of ours — ha, ha. Thanks for always being there. Cloistered Nuns and Monestaries. The Bruises and the cemetaries. — Love Andrea.

Sally, Remember all our great times: bike rides, beach days and our accident. Memories, Endless love and crash. Will always remember MM although they won't remember us. You shouldn't try and get away esp. up hill! — Love Kerry

Glenn; Who am I? Judy, Judy, Judy. Always remember my squeak and the little voice. Feb. was the best! Worrying about Lester was a pain, but you were always there. Remember our weekends at my cottage and at the Cape. — Forever, Sharon

K: All you have to do is take a ride down Ryder St. and park. You know what's been said about that! — Your little goddess

Kim: Just wanted to let you know how much your friendship means to me. Will never forget the crazy times at lunch. Hope everything works out for you because you deserve it. Thank you for always being there. — Deb

Kentucky: You mean alot to me especially these 4 years. I'm glad we met in Guy's class. Remember bus six, Russ's food fights, and all the good times we've shared. Thanks for keeping me out of trouble. — Love you, WBT

M.L.: When [it's more like if] you decide to spill your guts you know you've always got me. I love you. — C.L.

Dendy: You were born to run . . . to country roads, so "take it away!" We survived everything from freshman homeroom to Rowlesburg — or did they survive us? Do you think Ant Jan can hear us giggling? This soul sister loves you! — Lila

The Blue House lunch gang: J.B., J.A., S.A., K.A., D.B., M.L., M.F., R.V., and the Salve Bum. Remember D.B. and R.V., fighting, and the day M.F.'s spaghetti missed its target. Eating lunch will never be the same! — C.N.

To whom it may concern: If I owe you buttons — don't hold your breath. — Cathie

Annie: I promise I'll do whatever it is — tomorrow! Thanx for understanding my ficklenees and for all the laughs! I love ya! — The gym locker bum!

I: We are free at last! Good luck in everything you do and with the C.I.A. Keep smiling! — Love, your optimistic friend

Abbo: I promise I'll never introduce you to anyone ever again! Try to forget those masochistic dances but remember any time you need cheering up call for me and a pizza! I love you! — Rin Tin Tin

#16: Thank God for the light show! — #22

Michelle: Your sexy body invaded my soul forever. Circumstances weren't right for us, but you will always be in my heart. The fire at Keith's cottage and your Hawaiian party were great. Good luck and remember me. — DB

Scott, Zoe, Jim, Yvette and everyone else: I hope you all die miserable deaths because you were rotten friends! I'll never forget the good times at Keith's, Yvette's and the Cinema. Zo's pine tree was great. Thanks for nothing. — DB

Cooch: Never forget our pink slip incident and our 4-wheeling friends; "Wanna go for a blast?" The Durfee St. nightmare, not to mention all the other wild times at the Mills! 3 cheers for being independent! P.S. Thanks!! B.L.

To a punk, M.W.: Hey guy, wanna go skiing? It was the greatest weekend ever! Thanks for sharing!! — Love, A punk!

Mendes — Wendy: Always live that slow and easy West Virginian lifestyle. Mendes, stay out of the fast lane and always stay away from the airport. Wendy, remember Seger's nightmoves and "The Boss's Born To Run" because you were. — Luv, Lil'Ker

Keinster: Remember riding the moped to Friendly's, East Beach, wild bike rides, movies that we spent our life earnings on. I'll always laugh when I think of Renee's bike and the time you rode up Rockdale. — Kerry

Hey Miverva: What can I say? Feb. 13 is our day and I'll always remember cold pizza on the beach. You'll always be special to me and I'll always love you. Behave yourself and watch those baseballs. Jr. Banquet was great. — Love, Dave

Mike: Shoot! Shoot! Check it out! Chicks! I know her, I'll talk to her for you! You know! Shoot! All the chicks want you 'cuz you're such a guy, you know! Shoot!

Matt, Dennis, Jimmy, Dave: Senior year was great and I really enjoyed our friendships. Always remember the weekends and all the games of pool. You are a great bunch. — Love ya, Sue

To all the majorettes: Thanks for putting up with the hard practices and the long hours of work. Hope you enjoyed twirling as much as I did. Great thanks to Sally and Kathy for all the love & support. — Love ya, Sue

Judy: To my volleyball buddy since freshman year. Thanks for always being there, as a friend and a teammate. Never forget 9th homeroom, C.B., physics, and your mom's meal the "capon". The past four years were great! — Luv ya! DM

Michele: You've been a really terrific friend. Never forget all the zany times at the city band (How could we!) We still have another terrific summer ahead and then onward to college life! Band was great! Love ya, Karen

Kathy: I'll always remember our fun times at NBHS. Thru high school we have been everything. I'll never forget you and I hope we know each other for the rest of our lives. Good luck next year. — Love always, Sean

To my "Roomies": Parties, Murray's Beach, the "hole", band, flagpoling, the Brass Brothers, Florida and Montreal, kinky art, Donny, comps., bus rides, Planet Rock, and band parties. It's been real. — Love, Abey

To the Inner Office of the M.N.N. Law Firm: Thanks for everything. Do you think we should start a computer firm too? One that understands English? Never forget calc. homework? What's that? — Luv, Me P.S. No more bruises, please.

E-1 Lunch Gang; You're the best table. I really enjoyed eating with you. SA, JB, KM, RV, JA, DB, MF, and KA — stay cool! — ML

Kristine: Where do I begin? I guess I can begin with our hideaways at the beach, out secret goal and Kenny's party. Don't forget my first time skiing, because I know I won't! Aug. 8th looks good. Try to control yourself (Easter) — OW

Lisa: I'm glad we are still friends over the years! We have so many memories that it's hard to keep track! I'll never forget the pepper scene! Keep in touch! — Love, Leslie

Kris and Sal: You've been great friends and have made life at NBHS all the better. Sal, remember physiology class and those hard tests. Kris, keep on running and don't forget my famous centerfold. Good luck! — Luv ya, Sean M.

Kristine: Thanks for being a fantastic friend! I know you will do great things with your dancing. You deserve only the best! No matter where you go, O.C.U. or U Mass, I hope we remain good friends forever! — Love always, Lester

Michele: I'll never forget your party; it was great! Don't forget the chocolate munchkins! Donny, Shaun, and David are unforgettable! We'll definately have to get together in Boston next year. — Love, Leslie

To My Strange and Wonderful Friends: Although it is good riddance to some and goodbye to others, to you there is no simple fare thee well. To you who may not even know your few words bandaged my bruised spirit, thanks. — JL

Dan: Under my thumb! Time is on my side! Remember we have a marathon to run in two years! — Butch

Sal and Kat: Well the year has come to an end and the memories will never be forgotten. Thanks for all your love and support. Never forget band and all the long hours of work. — Luv, Sue

Paula: I'm glad we were able to be in the musical this year! It was much more fun with you there! Florida was great and so was Theo! Don't forget the corny man with the "dancing feet". — Love, Leslie

To My Sister: You're such a cutie! — Love, Jamal and the 3 Bears P.S. McCloud, Frank. By John. Of Ellen

Bobby: Although we've had our differences I still love ya, kid. Remember Dias Field and the tractor. I'll

knock you over yet! Wait, I'll beat you in hockey! Watch out for the helicopters! — Luv, KMM (Monitor Morgan)

Wendy: We made it through the good and the bad. Don't ever forget me. Organic, Oui Three, Jr. Banquet, and La Sallette were fun. I'll always be there for you. Lots of laffs with Gerry, Jay and Tissy. Look out WVA! Lots of love. — Dave

Kerry: To my friend who has grown socially. Always remember our bike rides through the park to see if a certain house was still there and getting busted by you know who! May rocks never fly into your windows! Luv ya! — Kris

Moose: You've made this last year and a half the best part of my life. All the words in the world could not express the way I feel about you. You gorgeous hunk of man you! I'll love you forever. Love always, Jannie — Poo

S,S,S: My 3 favorite studs. Always remember our great times out together; movies; City View; drive-ins where poor Steve got beat up; Atari, I'll beat you someday, Steve! You guys are such sweeties and I'll never forget ya! — Kristen

Leslie: June 5th, Kenny's party, and all of our fun-filled summer Sat. afternoons. Never forget Kenny's bedroom on that rainy Sat. afternoon, and the wild Feb. dance last yr. — Catoot

To My Little Sister: We made it! After 4 yrs. of NBH's assort. crises, etc., we're still here. Always try to be optimistic, and never forget that you're a good person. Vut-vut. Love, your big sister

Toni: Where shall I begin? Let's just begin by saying you are the better half of the dippy twosome. They will never realize that we're not dippy but are good actors. Will never forget your unique way, which I love. — Deb

Nancy Nasty: Just a Tab please, watching me and Liz get sick, jog socks, and sweaters without shirts, chesty, what's on your lip! scum camp in N.H., can you help me? nice sunburn, karate bilinguals, theology major! Meow! I love you, Maven

The Redhead of My Dreams: I'm leaving all my flambouyant munchkins, and moving to Providence. Whenever your problems get you down remember I'm here to make them seem small. Let's get together again. I love you. — HB

Renee: Always remember the times we all had on our nights out; our great snowball fight in the rink parking lot; dooties at Friendly's; Lincoln Park; Ma Raffa's; and best of all — our all-nighter! We can't forget Terry! Luv, Kris

Bone: Remember — "The Wiz," Fla., "Jesus Christ Superstar," all band rehearsals, cymbals and xylophone, Kenny, Arthur, our 1st win together, Mr. V., competitions, Montreal. We laughed our way through Fizz. Band members always! Love, Bone (J.C.)

Chris, Donna, Linda, and CW: Never forget Mr. K's chem. class and all the wild times. We made it — no EXPLOSIONS! Luv, Kris

Lester: We've shared so many memories it's hard to keep track! August 8th — boy what a day! You'll see, we'll make it. Maybe someday when we're both Bostonians! — Catoot (KJ)

Shag, Jo Ann, Debbie: I'm really glad that we're still friends. Let's remember all of the good times we have all shared. And remember . . . I'm always here! Love, Kristine

The Paranoid Girl with the Portable Toothbrush: Thanks for making lunch so enjoyable. Hopefully next year you won't always be late to class; it won't be as easy to sleaze points. By the way, what schools are you applying to? ML

Jodybone: Always remember the F periods in the Dean's office with all those "secrets" and all the "eavesdroppers." Sorry for losing my temper. Thanks for all your help. One day, everything will work out. Trust me. Luv ya, Shoulder — Me

Scotto: Why didn't we conform and be dull! Love, Mickey P.S. I just can't get enough of this wall!

Cathy and Jane: Lunch was great E-2. Great food fights. Jane, remember Mr. Motta's class and Cathie, remember Ms. Leal and organic. Wendy, WV. I'm still looking for the Greek. Debbie, remember Ma's Donuts. Love you all, Zoe

Sally: How could I forget all the times that we shared — the times at dances and at the club. We never did end up at Horseneck, but we did find Ward St. I hope we can get together and work things out. Won't forget you. — Love, Dennis

Jimmy: Where's the cereal? Ooh-la-la; Don't forget Calvin; Boston; Anthony's; Scott's decor; my birthday party; Go-Go's; LeVin; ping pong; archery; my love to Stallone (First Blood). Those muppets are great. I love you so much. — "Mich"

Sal: What can I say? We've been through so much. Always remember our all-niter and Sam's; the drives that conveniently got us to Mt. Pleasant; Dias Field; Boys' Club; bike rides; Dallas Cowboys. I'll never forget ya! Love ya, K.M. Monitor

Ainsworth: It's all behind you. Go for it! Xoanon. Lid and Bal, the gerbil, chem schmeg, resume expansion, the rabbit, mathalete, "illusion", "all live by seeming" juggler, no smut — Emily

Wendela: Remember cold pizza on the beach in Feb. big black candles, biology class, handstands against the lockers, soph. lunch, the seduction, "Wendy let me in", "Baby we were born to run", English messages. I love you. — Scott

Kath: My favorite redheaded friend. Always remember track meets; 1,2 at ORR; intervals; and of course we can't forget Killer! Buttonwood with S,S, and S; prom night and New Year's! I'll never forget the good times! Luv, (Track Friend), Kris

Cindy: You made these last 2 yrs. of high school the best of my life. I want us to go on together forever! I need you because I love you! Sweet dreams, princess! Love, Chris

Christopher: I love you even though you're a brat. Remember the drive-in, pool parties, our picnic and all the other great times we've shared. I know there are many more to come. (Just wait for 5 yrs.!) Love ya, Dianne xxoo

Tracey, Tammy, Linda, Kris C., Kim, Mary, Deb Clapper, Leslie: Lunch and sr. lounge were a lot of fun with you all. I hope we will always be as close in our friendship as we are now. Good luck to you all — you deserve it! Luv, Donna

Coucci, CW, Kris, and Chris: Mr. Kobza's class would have never been the same without you all. Never forget our fun-filled and humorous . . . classes. You're the greatest! Luv ya, Donna S.

Chuckie: Chemistry was a blast, especially the test tubes. Our research project looked so chemical. All right, who's going to light the busnes burner? Hurry! Sweep the test tube into the corner. You sure the cork has to be in? BOOM! — Jody

Patrick: You are so cute; I know; remember Julie, snakes, and NAMBLA, E per. study, lunch, Mrs. Robb, district's, how's your girlfriend, we shall overcome. You are truly a talented and beautiful person. I love you. — Michele

Kathy, Jody, and Debbie: The three most understanding people I know. Thanks for being there, no matter what it was. Kath, you took care of me when I needed it most. Deb, you put up with everything. Jod, you really care. Thanks, Sherry

Scott: Boston and the car; Anthony's Beach; bonfire and stealing the sets! The night at the cinema; just 5 min., the arrows! Sherry, remember the eraser fights and Ms. Leal. Love you both, Zoe.

Sandy and Victor: Never forget our party on Feb. 4, 1983! Never forget our jr. year Eng. class. Hope to see ya in the future. I'll see ya at the missionaries, Victor. Love ya both, Jackie B.

Cutes: What's happened in the past I hope can be forgotten; we all make mistakes. As for the future I hope only the best for ya. I hope the good times will always be remembered. I know I won't forget 'em. Book treatment. Luv, Sal

Zoe: I hate you; remember all the great parties; little rabbit FuFu; please let us sleep; who has a chamois; that's really red; how's Mikey and Dicky? Kitty, etc. I love your tree; Greek Disco at the inn. I love you. — Michelle

Michelle: You've been such a very special part of my life this year. I will always treasure the wonderful times we've spent together. You're there! With love, Sean

Beth: We've had a lot of good times. Never forget the Dwarf's pink slips, the day we went 4-wheeling with — what's his name again? And the funniest time of them all, the night we started a traffic jam on Durfee St. — Love, Linda

Seanathan: I'm really looking forward to those eons, even if it means suffering through Elvis and WBRU(only kidding). — Love ya, Pretty Eyes

Brenda: To my best sparring partner. Although we've had some rough times over the years, I'm glad we're still friends. Never forget our wild ASTRO parties, lunch in Tan House, and NB sports. It's been real. "DW!" — Pep 16.

Kris: How can we ever forget our little escapade. Did you know there are ten steps on each staircase?? Boy, corridors are dark at ten. Remember the race for our lives from some creature from the depths of D block. We are '83! — Jodylee

Steve, Sean, Butcheroo, Moe, and Co.: Shoot! Check it out! You know! They all want us, I can tell! There's all kinda chicks around here! Shoot! Maybe someday we can pick up the big guy's leftovers. You know! — Guess who?

Yvette: It will keep you stiff for a week. Remember Anthony's and Boston; Palson's had great lemons; cough into your napkin; are pantomines ethnic? Message in a bottle; the show was so wild. Remember ME. I love you always. — M

Mary, Leslie, Kris, Deb, Linda, Twins: You're all the greatest! Hope our friendship grows with the years. Remember our awesome times together. Hope we share many more. Keep in touch always! Love ya, Donna S.

Cleo: Just to be different, would you like to go to Paris for steak and roast beef sandwiches?

Leslie, Michele, and Paul A: Our trip to Malden was one of the best! Will we ever get over Peter Theo? I doubt it. Chris almost got thrown in jail and we were almost killed, but what can I say; it was great! Love ya, Karen

To My Favorite Blondes: Will always love you guys and your special ways! You two will always have a special place in my heart. Wish you two the best of luck. Our friendship is unique and one that I'll always cherish. — Changed Woman!

Kris C, Deb Clapper, Mary V, Leslie A: You are really the best freinds anybody could ever have! Never forget all the memories we have made. I hope I can always be there when a crisis comes around! (Ha) Love, Donna S.

Scott: Oh my, they're naked! What's a pizza pie? You're gonna trip; what are the words to Hair? You pass out, you're out; let's frolick; Calvin Klein; Bohemia. Remember Anthony's and Boston. Hydroplaning can be fun. I love you so much. — Cruz

Pete and Cindy: Getting stuck in the bow of the boat, pulling an all-nighter, and walking from Fairhaven to NB was quite an experience. Never forget our wild times and the ones that we'll have in the future. — Kris

Clapper, Coucci, Kris, Mary, Leslie, Kim C: Never forget all the fun times, adventurous times, and paranoia times we've had together. "Watch out for the orange van and for Mom and Dad" Good memories. I luv ya. — Donna

Lestoil: Don't forget Keleen, the pajama party at Wendy's, staying at my house New Year's with the ax, the Brooklawn Hall dances, my first time driving the standard car, our long bike rides to the beach — 'cuz this yr. we'll make it! — K

To Whom It May Concern: "The Iguana" lives!!!

Tenny, Mindy, Lyn, and Pitou: You guys made lunch so much better. Thanks for everything and good luck in the future. — Love, Kristine

Scott, Jimmy, Gina, Jody, Debbie, Renee, David, Mark, Jody, Yvette, Zoe, Keith, Bob R., Michelle, Anne: Thanx for always being ther. Keep in touch! Love you — Chuckie

S, S, S: Sean, who will you use as your punching bag when I'm gone? Next time you bring us to the park warn us first! You guys will always be special to me and I know our friendship will continue long after we leave here. Luv you all! — Kristen

To the B from Lisbon: Next time you go to Howard Johnson's do not forget the camera. Thanks for everything! (Especially your awesome photography.) From you lover's best friend. Keep in touch! — ML

Michele, Paula and Leslie: The four of us have been through a lot together and I'm very thankful for your friendship. You guys are really special to me and I'll always treasure all the memories. I love you guys. — Karen

NB Band: Thanks for all the terrific times and memories. Bus rides, games, and comps were all excellent! No more "participation awards" for us! You guys are all #1. Believe in yourself! — Karen

Mr Fort: I'm sorry that our timing has been off for so long, but maybe someday we'll synchronize our lives. You can penetrate my barriers any time, though. Love ya always, Fortress

TS, KC, KB, TS, BL, RW: You guys made high school so much fun. We have had a lot of good times throughout the years. Our senior year isn't over yet — there are more wild times still to come. Good luck. — Love, Cooch

Leslie: We've had some pretty wild times together and I know there are still loads to come! You've been a super terrific friend and I love you! Florida was the best. All the parties, etc., will never be forgotten! — Love ya, Karen

To Those Who Always There: May you be wrapped in the warmth of true love, find happiness and be secure in the knowledge that the best you can be is yourself, a spirit owned by no one, yet loved by at least one — me. — Love, Jeanne

Karen, Paula, Michele: This it it! Our senior year! Don't forget all the great times we've had! Don't forget the great parties, comps, our little talks in Florida, and most of all our friendship. — Love always, Leslie

Deb: Always remember the good times we've spent together, T.J. Max's let's go to the police station, Mr. Goodfellow's class, Jr. Banquet, Pat Benatar and loverboy, Rocky and squirrel. Keep in touch. — Luv ya, Cuck

Karen: Don't forget our great expereince in Padanaram! Our hunting for the cottage in Mattapoisett and our best "friend" CF. Band was great, especially our 1st place! I hope the four of us (PK/MV) remain as close as we are now! — Love, Leslie

Cheryl: My only regret is that I didn't know before senior yr. Don't forget the crazy times we've had. Never forget our races in the hall G per. Oh yeah, our little trips with Linda's car. — Changed Woman '83

Renee: After all my racket in Latin and English, you're gonna miss me, tho' not as much as I'll miss you! You've been just wonderful and I wish you all the best. Coniunx, gratias agere nostrae amicitia! Cura ut valeas, Seanus

# Seniors at Work

# Fast Times at NBHS

# . . . and Play?

A look at some seniors climbing the ladder to fortune and fame

# Foreign Exchange

GUADALUPE GONZALEZ BRODIE

"Pupis" loves playing tennis, watching TV, and shopping. Ms. Perrson, Mrs. Methia deserve special praise. Admires people who are sensitive. Fridays always bring happiness. Hopes to obtain a degree in Tourism. Smiles are great.

— LEO

What does it feel like to come from a foreign country and experience America at the "High School level"? Guadalupe Gonzalez Brodie is finding out in a hurry what a challenge this can be. After leaving her home in Mexico as an exchange student, Guadalupe has enjoyed every minute of her "American experience."

She has found that life in America truly is "life in the fast lane." In comparison with her native Mexico, she has found that Americans move at a much faster pace — from their lifestyle to their food. Guadalupe says that she loves America but is anxious to return to the calmer Mexican lifestyle.

One of the things which she enjoyed most about her American visit was NBHS. She loves the diversity of the school — from the huge building to the small, friendly atmosphere. She has made several close friends with whom she plans to keep in touch. Guadalupe found that the NBHS faculty made her odyssey a little easier with all their help and support. She is also indebted to Mrs. Dorothy Lopes, her family away from home.

Everyone involved has profited from Guadalupe's stay; we've gained new insight on an interesting culture and benefited from a fantastic person. When Guadalupe returns home, we hope she can bring fond memories of America and NBHS with her.

# SENIOR CLASS OFFICERS

Patricia Gifford (2nd Vice-president), Scott Alpert (1st Vice-president), Joseph Nobrega (President), Sharon Fogaron (Secretary)

As we look upon our senior year I know we have all had moments of great courage, satisfaction, happiness, and concern that have made us mature and look toward an uncertain future. Those crazy moments that made us laugh; those hours of hard work; and those tragic moments of defeat have left memories we will cherish for many years to come. Let us look to the future with courage and know our past has taught us to see hope in all our encounters in life.

J. Nobrega
Senior Class
President

# SENIOR STEERING COMMITTEE

First row: (L to R) Jody Carreiro, Kris Farrell, Paula Kummer, Kerry Morris, Christine Thompson, Lynn Vieira, Karen Abraham, Erin Tierney Second row: Mr. Rose (advisor), Kathy Pina, Diane Shelley, Kathy Bissonnette, Tara Chomack, Elise Fernandes, Nancy Gomes, Robert DaSilva, Sean McDevitt, Patrick Riccardo, Roderick White, Mrs. Dlouy (advisor) Third row: David Farias, David Affonseca, Tammy Jo Simmons, Cindy Masson, Michael Mello, Kevin Poyant, Heidi Darjean, Aubrey Hazner

DORENA-ROSE ABELHA

"Doe" loves to shop and to go to movies. NBHS rallies and Durfee games were fantastic! Likes spending time with good friends. Would love to have money, health, and happiness. Usually found at Store 24. A lunch shift fan.

— LIBRA

KAREN L. ABRAHAM

"Abey" can be found at the bandroom or out with friends. Will never forget the wild Florida trip! Mr. O's classes were great. Special thanks to LA, MV, and PK for all the super times. Off to be a computer scientist.

— SCORPIO

YOLANDA IVETTE ADAMES

"Jo Jo" — Noted for long nails and long red hair. Memories of fun with HM and LA. Happy with Rafael. Thanks parents and Mrs. Amaro for guidance. Future plans include computer science, riches, and travel to Spain or Rome.

— SCORPIO

KATHLEEN J. ADAMS

"Kitty" likes outgoing people. David is special. NBHS rallies were always fantastic. Lunch with Angela was unforgettable fun. Hopes to become a hair stylist or go into child care. Thanks Mom for all she put up with. "Give me a break!"

— CANCER

LESLIE ADAMS

Happiest out having a good time with friends. Always will remember Florida trip. Thanks K.C., K.A., M.V., P.K. and parents. Especially enjoyed being in band. "That's gay!" Likes outgoing people. Headed for business school.

— LIBRA

DAVID ANTHONY AFFONSECA, JR.

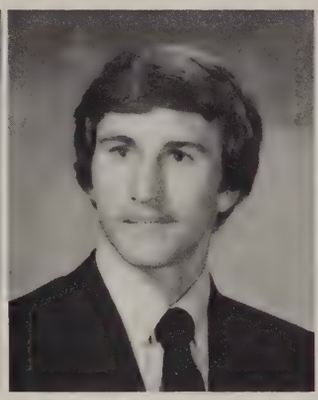
David loved football at NBHS. He is usually hanging at the Mills or Monte's Park. Math and Mr. Goodfellow were two of his favorites. Wants to be a mechanical engineer. Amoeba Man often says, "Do it up, Dude!"

— LEO

OCTAVIO AGUIAR

"Flavius" enjoys being with friends at Ashley Park or at the beach. Teachers at NBHS get his thanks for their help. Happiest when not responsible for too much work. An end to all wars is wish for world. Off to college.

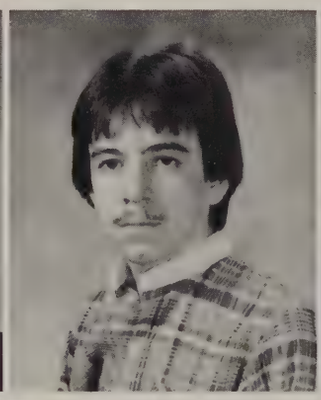
— TAURUS



KEITH AINSWORTH

Will always remember his lame attempt to grow a moustache. Usually found hamming or windsurfing. Probable fate: Prethroat/med. Adheres to philosophy of nihilistic existentialism. "Qui? . . . Moi? Jamais." X-Country.

— PISCES



MITCHELL ALCRIM

Enjoys listening to music. Will always remember staying after school with Gayle to see Mrs. Hassey, his favorite. Hopes to teach French on the college level. Happiest when with friends. Thanks Mom for understanding.

— SCORPIO

ROSA ALFAIATE

"Rosie" is always very happy when Joe is around. Someday would like to become a medical secretary. Enjoys being home. Ms. Leal and NBHS business classes interesting. Thanks Natalie for being such a good friend.

— LIBRA

DOREEN ANN ALMEIDA

Thinks that people should take life in stride. Appreciates a nice appearance. Got a lot out of Mrs. Sullivan's class. Found the rallies at NBHS to be a great outlet for spirit. Thanks Mom, Dad and, especially brother Paul for love.

— TAURUS

LUCY ALMEIDA

Someday hopes to explore this vast planet of ours. Likes to listen to music. Memories of junior year will stand out. Is happiest when with her friends at lunch. Can be found sitting on her front porch. Thanks parents.

— AQUARIUS

RAIMUND ALMEIDA

To be extremely rich someday and have an easy life is a goal in this young man's mind. To achieve goal by attending college where he will follow an engineering course. Thanks mother for her patience and understanding.

— CAPRICORN

MELVINA A. ALMOND

At times "Millie" likes the activity of bowling, dancing, or rollerskating; but also enjoys walking on the beach. Mr. Pepin a favorite. To help people and to travel are in her future. Will always keep fond memories of NBHS.

— PISCES

SCOTT ALPERT

Will always remember his darn attitude, getting busted for forging slips and soph. lunch. Wants to see everyone in the world wearing a different colored Izod. "Hassey Dearest" and Anthony Beach were great. "Quel est le boeuf?"

— TAURUS

### MARIA ALVES

"Tickle" loved football games and rallies. Happiest with John. Future ambition to be a nurse. Mrs. Medeiros' class a fond memory. Wants to marry and travel around the world. Grateful to her parents. "Pretty neat, huh?"

— LEO

### MATTHEW P. ALVES

NBHS' system of selecting gym classes not one of his fondest memories of high school. Mr. Vardo's algebra class was very enjoyable. Best times were in the D Block Music Department. "Mattie" hopes to enter the engineering field.

— SAGITTARIUS

### MARIA O. AMARAL

"Linda" is headed for the Lone Star State — Texas. Problems in distinguishing between lounges and restrooms is remembered. Thanks Mom for her support. Is happiest when going wild with friends. Mrs. Gomes and pool were NBHS highlights.

— TAURUS

### AMANDA ANDRADE

Mrs. Hassey and chorus were outstanding for "Mindy". Hopes to go to college for a career in business. Thanks Mom for caring. Is happiest when with Gilly. Likes independence in a person. "West Side Story" was great. "Nah!"

— SAGITTARIUS

### HENRY P. ANDRADE, JR.

Favorite times for "Basil" include fishing or playing bingo. Special time is spent with Karen. Enjoyed football. Usually found with family or at Blake's. Thanks go to his mother. Hopes to beome an engineer.

— SCORPIO

### LISA C. ANDRADE

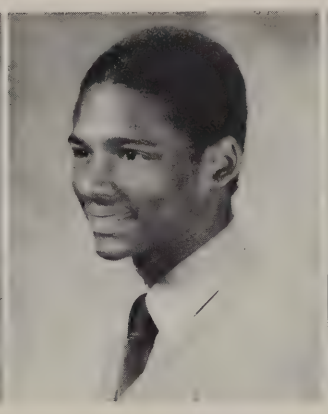
Will treasure memories of the Drama Club as pres. and actress singing before a full house. Would like a career in the performing arts. Thanks Mom for believing in her talents. Admired Mrs. Morgan's dynamite personality.

— LEO

### MARIA M. ANDRADE

"Nellie" will always remember fun times with friends and as an usherette. Mr. Kelly and business notation were great. Can be found at the park or listening to music. Hopes to become a secretary. Parents and sister helped.

— SAGITTARIUS



### REGINALD P. ANDRADE

Fleet-footed "Kippy" can be found on the football field and on the track team. Being co-capt. and knowing Coach Gardiner were important to him. Likes being with the action and with friends made at NBHS. Everyone should be himself.

— SAGITTARIUS

### SHARON MARIE ANDRADE

"Shay" can be found hanging out at the United Front. Will always remember falling off the chair in lunch. Happiest when with Dee. Thanks parents and Upward Bound for support. Off to college for computer technology.

— TAURUS

### DONNA ANDREWS

Is torn between two careers — nursing or hairdressing. Loves to mount a horse and just ride and ride. Thanks parents for making her high school time easier. Mr. Roscow's science class great. "Yeah, sure!" Will miss friends.

— AQUARIUS

### NYLSA E. ANGULO

Partying with friends enjoyed by "Nelley". Not quite sure of what the future holds in store, but "the sky's the limit to one's success!" Thanks a very understanding Mom. Loved being a runner and manager for girls' track team.

— LEO

### BARRY ARANJO

Graduation day is anticipated with much enthusiasm. Wants to become an expert underwater welder. Thanks Grandmother and family for their support. Mrs. "O" was a great teacher. Hopes to leave school and become a success in life.

— ARIES

### FATIMA ARAUJO

"T" really enjoys being with NBHS friends. Gold House cafe left an impression on her. Hopes to go into business. Thankful to Mom, who was there in the clutch. Mrs. Caton/Mr. Ed favorites. Everyone smile! "Hang in there!"

— CANCER

### TINA LOUISE ARAUJO

"Cheeks" can be found at the U.F.H. Favorite pastime is talking on phone. Mrs. Dlouhy her favorite. Enjoys track and teen culture. Thanks her parents for understanding. On her way to the Air Force. "I'm telling you."

— CAPRICORN

### JAMES J. ARGUIN

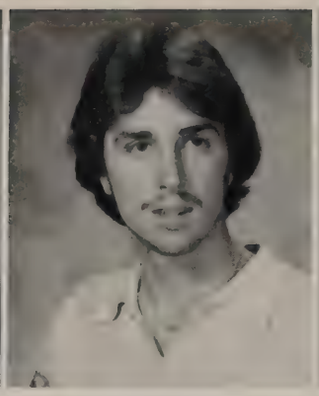
"Jimmy" won't forget his soph. lunch experience. Happiest with friends Wishes everyone would be as gentle as Gina. To win a school wide election his biggest dream. Anthony's Beach is a favorite hangout. "What's going on?"

— SCORPIO

### JAYNE ARMANETTI

"Jaynee" can best be described as loquacious. Enjoys drawing and being with Greg. Admires someone who is able to laugh at his own mistakes. Hopes to enter the business world. Fun times with Wendy, Cathie will be remembered.

— VIRGO



### MARTIN ARRUDA

Martin enjoyed playing ice hockey. He could be found at the Mills. Favorites included biology, Mr. Hamlet and T.V. Productions. Happiest when listening to "Rush" and "Led Zeppelin." Thanks his parents. Likes honest people.

— ARIES

### CARL AUCOIN

Is happiest when his auditory canal is being invaded by all kinds of stereo sound. English conjures up bad memories. Mrs. Ayotte deserves thanks for her help. Would like to be one of the few, the proud — a Marine.

— SAGITTARIUS

### CHRIS AUDETTE

Is hooked on classics but also enjoys contemporary music like Devo. Likes someone who's on time. Enjoys any Copola movie. Thanks Fred for rescuing him from the muck and mire. Hopes to go into engineering. Liked astronomy.

— ARIES

### JANINE MARIE AZAR

A fan of NBHS Spirit Weeks. Enjoys swimming, tennis and playing the organ. Thought the NBHS faculty was excellent. Usually at the roller rink or Buttonwood Park. Really loved Pep and Drama Clubs. "To thine own self, be true."

— SCORPIO

### RICHARD R. BACHAND

Usually found in front of Blue House. "Butch" will always remember Mr. O's math classes. Happiest with friends having a good time. Thanks Mr. Oliver and Coach Gardiner for their help and support. "Hey guys, what's up?"

— AQUARIUS

### JOE BAGACO

The Industrial Arts Dept. at NBHS will always be remembered for their help in making house construction and machine shop so worthwhile. Hopes to live in California. Is always happy when last bell rings. Thanks loving parents.

— TAURUS

### ANDREW BAILEY

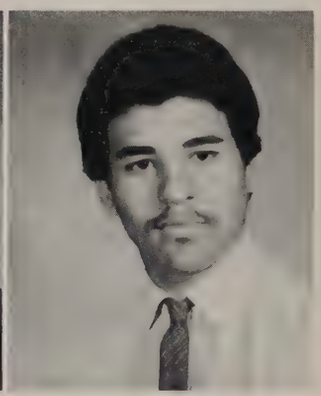
"Drew" enjoyed Ms. Purcell's history class. Can be found with friends on Park Street. Enjoys parties. Honesty is admired. Thanks to Mom. Hopes to get rich quick and stop nuclear war. "That's quite all right!"

— CANCER

### DAVID BAILEY

Plans to become filthy rich as an engineer and playboy photographer. Sees a Ferrari and Goldwing in the future. Thanks Mom, Tissy, EJ, and Kris for everything. Uncle Bob and Horseneck are great. "Class to the Max."

— PISCES



### ARACELIN BAJANDAS

"Alex" likes a person who can always remain calm and cool. Mrs. Kallevik and Mr. Sanchez get his thanks for their help. Senior year will bring back fond memories. Happiest with best friends. Hopes to enter computer world.

— LEO

### MARCEL E. BAPTISTA

"Machus'" ambition is to be an airplane mechanic in the USAF. Remembers NBHS for being his first school in USA. Likes all teachers, but especially thanks Mr. DaGraca. Watching TV or doing math enjoyable. Future soccer pro?

— LIBRA

### CHARLENE BARBOZA

"Chuckie" likes partying and hanging at the "Lanes." Had fun in algebra with Deb and Scott, and chem. labs with Jody. Thanks Jimmy for help in chem, English, biology, etc. 'Weeeeeee!!!" Happy when with Barry at parties.

— ARIES

### JUDITH BARNET

Enjoyed all sports, but really got into football. Mr. Mandly and photo were favorites. One day hopes for enough money to make her totally independent. "Judy" happiest when school is over. Likes radical people. "Tll have a Tab."

— CAPRICORN

### DONNA BARREIRO

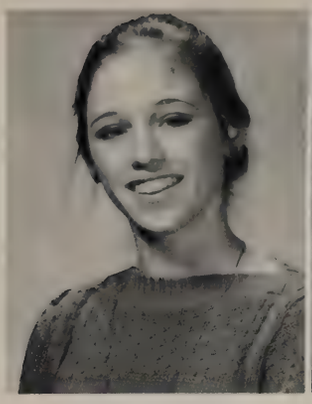
Enjoys listening to various types of music. Usually says little about herself. Tennis was a favorite. Thanks Mrs. Bolton for all her help and support. Hopes to work in a world free of war and nuclear holocaust.

— VIRGO

### MARIA BARROS

Maria's wish for the world is that everyone get along and be happy. Happiest in the summertime, but during school French is a favorite along with Mrs. Cabral and Mrs. S. Future plans include going to SMU. "Uh, huh."

— AQUARIUS



### DONNA BARROW

Enjoys being with friends. Never will forget LV, KP, and CR. Will always cherish bus trip to Prov. Thanks special sister for being there. Pool with Erin the best! Don't forget "America" Lynn. "Dee da lee, Da dee da lee."

— CAPRICORN

### TERRI E. BARROWS

"Bo" will always cherish the excellent times cheering for NBHS. Florida was a trip! Mrs. Purcell special. Remembers Peter for being outstanding. Someday . . . Jamaica? Likes being at the Dog Mill. Parents get her thanks and love.

— PISCES

### KENNY BARRY

Happiest when lost to the land of sleep. Hopes to uphold the law as a State Policeman. Mrs. Galuska deserves thanks. Mr. Mello, woods, and lunch were enjoyable. World peace would be super. Industrial Park is favorite spot.

— CANCER

### JESSE BASTOS

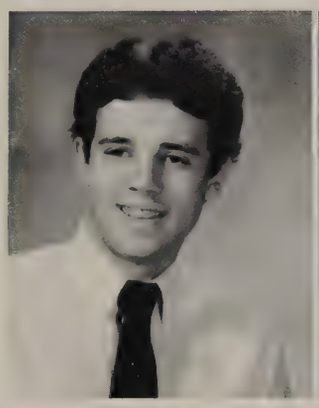
"Jess" loves being free of the dreaded homework syndrome. Spring musicals and cast parties were terrific. Loves playing bass guitar. Hopes to go on to college and become an engineer after graduation. "Yeah, right."

— SAGITTARIUS

### JUDITH BAULIER

The fun times with MB soph. year will always be a fond memory for "Jude" Happiest with Joey. One day hopes to have front row seats at a Neil Young concert. Thanks to MB and CN for being there when needed. "Right"

— VIRGO



### CARLOS BELOLI

One of Carlos' happiest times was becoming a senior. Enjoyed soccer and math especially. Angel is truly that to him. For himself, a future in the area of mech. engineering; and for the world — the best of luck. "Be serious"

— CAPRICORN

### JORGE BENFEITO

Will always remember class in salesmanship with Mr. Warren. Happiest time for "Frito" is with Sue. Thanks Mr. Calnan for all his services. Likes friendliness in a person's nature. Hopes to be a computer technician.

— PISCES

### SANDY BENOIT

"San" will never forget very confusing first day of school. Happiest when with "all the gang." Thanks parents and NR for always being there. Hopes to attend BCC for computer programming. Volleyball/Mr. Roscow great. "Ya!"

— VIRGO

### MICHELLE L. BERGERON

"Mick" hopes eventually to be a nurse and marry Mike. Mr. Pepin was great. Gives warm thanks to best friend Judy. "Give me a break!" Enjoys a good party. Wishes everyone in the world happiness and full life.

— LIBRA

### SCOTT BERGERON

Automotive and Mr. Dlouhy made NBHS an all right place to be until 1:55. "Moose" enjoys hanging around or listening to rock and roll. Happiest with Carol. Thanks go to parents for being there when needed.

— LEO

### JEANNE BERNAT

"Fred" has fun while working at Friendly's. Enjoys being with Michael and driving her '64 Chevy Malibu. Remembers Mr. Fogel's E period class and her parking space. Someday hopes to become a CPA. Thanks go to Mom and Fred. Mr. Ed tops.

— GEMINI

### WARREN BERNIER

Hanging with friends at the Mills makes "Burg's" happy. Playing on the tennis team a fond memory of NBHS along with having Mr. Goodfellow. Plans on attending college in the future. "What's up?" Thanks go to his parents.

— PISCES

### WILLIAM BERRY

Bill took special pride in being captain of the chess team. Someday hopes to jump from the chess board to the bar exam. Mr. Zielinski and Mr. Biscari important to him at NBHS. Likes reasonably intelligent people.

— SCORPIO

### LINDA BERTOLDO

"Lynn" will always remember the good times spent with Ana and Linda. Hopes to go off to college and pursue a judicial career. Mr. Kelly's English class proved to be her best experience. Parents' love and concern appreciated.

— AQUARIUS

### BRENDA BERTRAND

"Stork" will always remember the "82" championship softball team. Kiss in cafeteria very embarrassing. Thanks CM/Mrs. Buckley for help. Is happiest when with good friends. Math was a gruesome experience. A fan of relaxation.

— LIBRA

### ANA BETTENCOURT

Ana enjoys hanging at the beach where she relaxes. Will always remember the friends she made at NBHS as well as history and another favorite, Mrs. Gomes. Thanks parents for their love and support. Headed for college. "No, really!"

— SCORPIO

### ERNEST BETTENCOURT

"Ernie" enjoys sports and thinks soccer and hockey are great. Admires someone who can make him laugh. Mr. Kelly is tops with him. Hopes for an end to war for the world and an end to school for him. Likes to be happy.

— GEMINI

### ROSEMARIE BETTENCOURT

"Ro-Ro" won't forget freshman year when she went into the men's room by mistake. Happy with friends C.D., C.L., and A.J. Off to California to find the right guy with a terrific personality. Wishes for fame someday. "Chill out!"

— LIBRA

### TAMMY S. BETTENCOURT

"Tammantha" enjoys working with Mr. Pepin on newspaper and in club. Enjoyed English, science, and Mr. Dow. Happy when with friends or dancing. Thanks parents and Rick for support. Being an obstetrician, a future goal.

— SAGITTARIUS

### KATHLEEN M. BISSONNETTE

Being at band camps and being on the winning squad at the majorette finals made "Biss" happy. Won't forget her mixup with the bank or her quick reentry on the track team. Thanks parents for patience. Happy with friends.

— GEMINI

### DAVID BLAIS

There's little one can say about this lad who is missing from the scene frequently. When available, is found in or near the Blue House. Keeps to himself or with a few of his friends. "Where's your questionnaire?"

— LIBRA

### JULIE BLUMLO

"Jules" happiest when with Chuck. Would like to thank Mom for her understanding and help. Hopes to marry and to go to college. A favorite of hers is Mr. St. Pierre. Says, "Allo". She enjoys humor. The Owl's Nest her perch.

— LEO

### ROXANNE M. BOGA

"Foxy Roxy" enjoys collecting unicorns and listening to good music. Will always remember the great times in Mr. Pepin's class. Hopes to own a day care center someday. Honest friends are special. Thanks parents for everything.

— PISCES

### MARIA GORETTI BOLARINHO

"Miss G" has fond memories of room 3 — 105. Mrs. Torres was a special person for her. Gym was enjoyable. Usually found in Mr. Silveira's office. Is thankful to Bilingual Dept. for all their help. Nursing a possible career.

— CAPRICORN

### CECILY BOOKER

"Cec" is hoping to have her own practice as a physical therapist. Happiest being with friends. Enjoyed class with Mr. Roscow. Will always remember the famous morning notices. "Now I believe there are unicorns."

— GEMINI

### JEFF BORGES

Jeff considers that nothing in life equals seeing a show by the Grateful Dead. Enjoyed math with Mr. Vardo. Kept active with soccer. Happiest partying with friends. Thanks go to parents. Hopes for a future full of money

— GEMINI

### SANDRA BORGES

"Sandy" enjoys ping pong and going to the movies. Happiest when school is out but still plans on going to college. A favorite teacher for her was Mr. Lanouette. Math was fun. Thinks a nice personality is important.

— SCORPIO

### KAREN BOURGEOIS

Happiest time for "Bougzie" is with Russ. Brooklawn Park and Mills her spots. Loves party time. Athletic ability seen in swimming, basketball, and softball. Thanks parents for love and support. "No, I don't think so."

— SAGITTARIUS

### ZOE BOZA

Fantasizes about being filthy rich and in control of her own destiny. Can see herself in a silver Mercedes. Thanks mom and pop for putting up with her this long. Happiest being with friends. Enjoyed Ms. Leal and the "mind games".

— LIBRA

### LAURIE BRACKETT

Cooking up a storm is enjoyed. Senior lounge, Mr. Kelly, and lunch were favorites. Listening to rock music and being with boyfriend made her happy. Thanks mother for her concern. Headed for business school. "That's nice."

— AQUARIUS

### CAROL BRALEY

Hanging with friends at Sequin Paint Store or listening to rock music makes "Winter" a happy girl. The 1:55 bell still rings in her head. Bruce, a special person. Thanks Mom and Dad for understanding. To succeed, a big wish.

— VIRGO

### ARLENE BRANQUINHO

Will never forget all of her friends at NBHS. Would like to be wealthy and travel around the world someday. Loves the sound of 1:55 bell. Hopes to be a secretary. Enjoys listening to NJY. Thanks parents for all their support.

— TAURUS

### LAURA BREAULT

Brooklawn Park and partying are favorites. Remembers most the parking lot. Is happiest when with Pat. Plans on going to college and becoming rich someday. "You only live once." Thanks parents. Enjoyed Mr. Vaz and Mrs. Walker.

— VIRGO

### TERESA BRITO

"Terry" really gets into tennis at NBHS. This future artist enjoys cartooning, drawing, and painting. Family, friends, and teachers greatly appreciated. Will never forget "Spirit Week" and hanging in Blue House cafe.

— CANCER

### JACQUELINE BROCKLEHURST

"Jackie" hopes everyone can be as happy in life as she has become thanks to parents and friend Mary. Hopes someday to reach success and marry Marc. Loves the sound of music at the Mall or in school. Special teacher was Mrs. Rut.

— PISCES

### JIM BRODEUR

Playing hockey and going to concerts made "Doogie" happy. The girls at NBHS will always stay on his mind. Liked to do it up on Summer St. Nice personality important in a person. Thanks father for his help. Hopes for a job.

— LIBRA

### LINDA BROWN

Doesn't say much about herself but really likes to relax and do nothing. Enjoyed Business Club and Mr. Lanouette. Likes the precision of science. Is off to the work force. Thanks parents for all of their love and support.

— LEO

### THERESA BROYLES

"Teri" will sorely miss NBHS Emergency Procedure A. Dreams of living in sunny California and seeing the world. Thanks Dad for leading her the right way. Can be found at Helen's house. Enjoyed pool, lunch, and Mrs. Purcell.

— AQUARIUS

### MARCIA BRUM

"Marshmallow" has had four fantastic years at NBHS. Will never forget pre-test jitters. Thanks brothers, sisters, and Mom for support. Laughing at lunch table with friends was great. Hopes to attend SMU and become a nurse.

— LEO

### LISA BULGAR

Talking on the phone or going to a football game great times. Likes to look deeply into someone's eyes. Happiest with G.A.T. Mr. Kelly a great teacher. Thanks parents for love and support. Hopes to travel the world.

— LIBRA

### BRIAN K. CABRAL

Spinning records for others makes "B.C." happy. Hopes to carry this love into years ahead as a DJ. Enjoyed gym and Mr. Longo. Heidi was special for being there. Extra thanks go to Mom and Dad for support. NBHS students tops.

— LEO

### SHERYLEE CABRAL

"Sherry" loved cheering for NBHS. Valued Mrs. Keightley's class. Wants to thank D.S., K.P. and J.C. for friendship. Happiest when with Rob. To be a successful chemist and to marry her marine! "I simply can not deal!"

— CAPRICORN

### PAMELA CALHETA

"Pam's" concept of happiness is owning a hot pink Corvette. Grateful to the caring members of the NBHS faculty. Likes being where there is plenty of fun with friends. The 1:55 bell great to hear. Enjoys football games.

— SCORPIO

### MARIE ANTONETTE CANERY

"Re-Re" is happiest when the accounts receivable do not exceed accounts payable. Plans to maintain this bliss through financial independence. Thanks Upward Bound staff, Mr. Sykes, and Mom. Loves sincerity. The Charlton Home — hangout

— GEMINI

### MICHAEL CARDOSO

"Mike" loves riding his Harley Davidson. Can usually be seen at or near Chippy's. Someday hopes to be rich and custom design the motorcycle of his dreams. Usually pretty quiet on the topic of himself. Gold House his home at NBHS.

— TAURUS

### MICHAEL CARMO

"Mike" enjoys spending time with friends relaxing and partying. Can be found on Park St. or riding in car easily identified by the red bandana on the door. Enjoys listening to music and time away from school.

— SAGITTARIUS

### JODY A. CARREIRO

"Jods" enjoyed all NBHS band activities — most notably the infamous "Mudbowl" competition at the NESBA finals. Laughing with JC, PK, JA, NU, SC great times. Mrs. Keightley, Mr. V, and Mrs. Morgan tops. "Big, fat hairy deal!"

— ARIES

### MARIA J. CARREIRO

"Marie" will always remember infamous NBHS lunch periods. Would like to emulate Jackie O by marrying a rich, old man and retiring young. Hated hmwk. on Fri. and rain on Mon. Sis Ann gets thanks. Sleeping late a favorite pastime.

— CANCER

### PAUL J. L. CARREIRO

Yearns for the ultimate savage and radical adventure! Soccer and swim team were awesome. A devoted "Who" fan. Will make a living copping a tan in the Bahamas, skiing, and drinking brew in Germany. Future space shuttle pilot?

— SAGITTARIUS

### ROBERT CARREIRO

Trip to Canada unforgettable. A favorite hangout is Boston Garden. The Veterans' Day assembly will stay as lasting memory. Hopes to become an electrician in the future. Two favorites at NBHS were gym and Mrs. Gomes.

— TAURUS

### CHERYL CARTER

Adheres to the "enjoy the best of life while you can" theory. Enjoyed being called freshman! Remembers hanging in girls' room of Blue House with friends. KiKi a real fun friend. Can be found in the Lot. Wants to be a secretary.

— CANCER

### CRISTINA CARVALHO

"Tina" will always remember confusion and excitement of freshman year. Hopes to go on to college to study computer sciences. Happiest when all the gang is together. Thanks parents for all their support and understanding.

— LEO

### MARIA A. CARVALHO

"Cats eyes" is an outdoors gal who enjoys hiking and biking. Will always remember all the great times with NBHS friends. Talking with AL, fun. Thanks parents for encouragement. Mr. Pepin, Mr. Kelly outstanding faculty members.

— GEMINI

### LUIZA CASTRO

Really enjoys reading and is content listening to radio tunes. Loves to laugh with a person who has a great sense of humor. Algebra II with Mr. Girard was a great experience. Has noble dreams of the world free of wars.

— AQUARIUS

### DONNA CAVALIERI

Loves to rollerskate. Some of the bad memories of NBHS were the homework and short lunch shifts. Mr. Pepin and science classes were highlights. Hopes to become a medical secretary after graduating. Enjoys being with Mark.

— CANCER

### DARLENE CHACE

Enjoys utilizing her creative talents through drafting and pottery. Open people are very much appreciated. Can be found at the infamous wall with her friends. Learned some valuable things at NBHS. Thanks stepmother for love.

— SAGITTARIUS

### MARK CHARROUX

"Sharocks" hopes to own a 1984 Porsche 928 and then go off to Providence College where a career as a CPA awaits him. Enjoyed Mr. Vardo's class. Listening to Judas Priest and Zapp is his concept of true happiness.

— SCORPIO

### JOAO CHAVES

Enjoys being with friends or watching Bruins win. Likes playing hockey or games at a video arcade. Mr. Mandly and history tops. Remembers most the game between NB and Brookline. Headed for the Army. Thanks Mom for support.

— LEO

### TARA ANN CHOMAK

Soaking up rays on the beach or being with friends is her idea of a good time. Swimming, ice-skating, and field hockey are all enjoyable. Thinks that smiles are essential. Thanks Michael for great senior year. "OK, fine!"

— GEMINI

### JOHN CHRISTY

Hopes the world will last to give him time to grab all the gusto in life. Baseball and listening to the radio were enjoyable. Often found near the Gold and Tan Houses. Mr. Pepin was a great teacher. Remembers 8ths.

— GEMINI

### VENUS MARIE CHUMACK

Life's philosophy is to better herself with each day. Happy with friends and Derek. Trust and honesty important in a person. "Dimples" spends time in Wareham. Thanks Dad, Mr. Sykes/Mr. Fortes for help and support.

— SAGITTARIUS

### DEBORAH CLAPPER

"Clapper" hopes to get a good job and buy a Mazda RX-7. Is a devoted sleeper who enjoys cruisin' with good tunes on the radio. Pitching for first place NBHS softball team was a highlight. Can be found at the Mills. "Yo!"

— AQUARIUS

### SAM CLEMENTINO

"Benny" expresses creativity through drawing and picture taking. Would like to make a living as a photographer. Mr. Biscari was outstanding. The girls at NBHS were unbeatable. Is happiest with friends with sense of humor.

— SAGITTARIUS

### MARIA COELHO

Thanks phone company for help in lunch time communications. Is happiest when with Mike. Is interested in having a career. Loves listening to good music. Likes an understanding, polite person. Mr. Roscow, math were favorites.

— CAPRICORN

### JOHN COFER

Happiest when playing sports, especially basketball. Likes a good sense of humor. Hopes to enter the Air Force and to become a machinist. Remembers Mr. Moretti as tops. Seen at Tony's Place. Wishes to thank Mrs. Cohen. "Ya, right."

— LIBRA

### LINDA COFER

Playing basketball or watching football enjoyable for "Lin." Mr. Anderson and typing were tops. Will always remember lunch with friends. Thanks go to Mom and Dad. A future in computers. "Give me a break!"

— SAGITTARIUS

### KELLY COMEAU

Enjoys good times with good friends. Dreams of being very rich someday. "Spirit Week" a memorable event. Mr. Hamlet and typing were great. Wishes to thank parents for support. A world without war would be her wish.

— SCORPIO

### DANIEL J. CONCEICAO

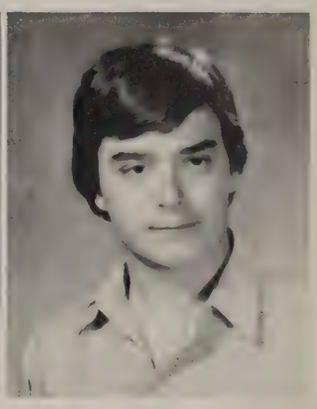
"Conn" loved playing football for NBHS. Has delusions of someday owning the world. Mrs. Purcell and Black History were Whaler highlights. Usually at or around United Front. Thanks parents for all their support and understanding.

— CAPRICORN

### ANA C. CONTRERAS

Loves going shopping/music. Noted for Spanish accent. Is thankful to Mrs. Rutkowitz for all her help. Mrs. Andrade and Spanish were interesting. Would like to be a computer programmer and good mother. Known as Ana Gomez.

— LIBRA



### PETER COOPER

Favorite hangout is known as "The Place." TV Production and Mr. Robitaille are fond memories. In his future is a strong desire to direct the perfect horror film. A wild wish is to see Ozzy Osbourne nuked. Mr. Motta tops.

— CANCER

### ZELIA CORDEIRO

Mr. Dow and history were the best. Off to college in the field of computer science. Enjoys swimming and dancing and being with friends. Wants to thank parents for always understanding. "Take one day at a time."

— SCORPIO

### PATRICIA CORKUM

Likes peaceful times spent walking or fishing. Sense of humor important in a person. Thanks Mom for support. The fun times with the Blue House gang never forgotten. Happiest with Paul or eating out at a restaurant. "Peace"

— AQUARIUS

### ANN-MARIE T. CORMIER

"Ann" loves partying with Tom/friends. Often cruising the Avenue. Will always remember hanging on the hill at lunch and G period with Dawn/Mike, jr. year. Parents' love and understanding much appreciated. "Wake up!"

— CANCER

### DAVID CORMIER

"D.J." is off to the United States Marines. Favorites were hockey and passing periods. A regular at Brooklawn Park. Listening to the "Doors" the best. Girls pretty at NBHS. "The future's uncertain, the end is always near."

— VIRGO

### NANCY CORNELL

Loves listening to rock music. Will always remember all the great friends made at NBHS. Guitar and Mrs. Purcell were great. Thanks mother for all the help. Someday hopes to go into nursing. Really enjoys friendly people.

— AQUARIUS

### DEBORAH CORREIA

"Deb" hopes to turn her love and talent for singing into a successful career. Honesty and a good sense of humor are very important traits. Enjoyed Mrs. Morgan, Mrs. Zielinski, and Ms. Leal. Thanks Mom and Dad for love. "What a fruit!"

— LEO

### ELZIRA CORREIA

"Lena" is a movie buff. Enjoyed Portuguese, U.S. History, and Mr. DaGraca. Peace and happiness are her wish for the world. Thanks go to her aunt and uncle. "Be yourself." Hopes to be a doctor.

— TAURUS

### KELLY A. CORREIA

An avid reader who dreams of owning a Rolls Royce. Happiest times are spent with Russell. Hopes to be a successful C.P.A. Mr. Warren and Mr. Walsh were great. Can usually be found in or around the Sassaquin area.

— CANCER

### RICHARD CORREIA

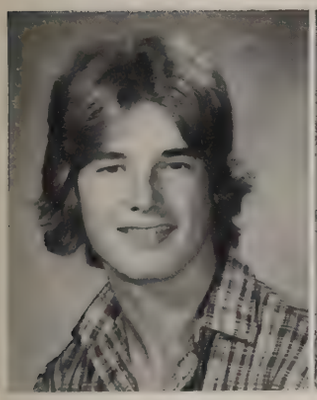
Likes to watch time pass by. Really gets into anything that is associated with the music department. Liked swimming and track. Someday hopes to become a computer programmer. Would like to see more maturity in the world.

— SCORPIO

### SCOTT CORREIA

Has dreams of being a famous rock star someday. D.J.'s near election to the position of sophomore class secretary will not be forgotten. Loves music in any form. Found at the Mills partying. Keeps to himself.

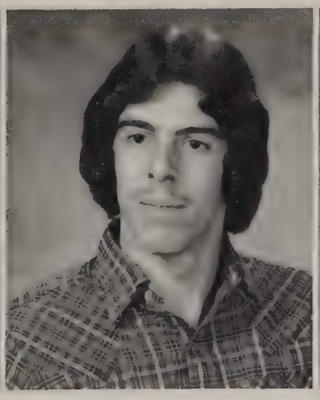
— GEMINI



### KEVIN CORSON

"Grimace" is an avid supporter of NBHS lunches. Enjoys being with people who have a sense of humor. Dreams of traveling around the world someday Is usually seen on Park St. Will always be grateful to Mom for love and support.

— PISCES



### ALFRED COSTA

"Al" has visions of becoming a rock star. Will remember the girls at NBHS, especially his favorite, Diana. Likes people who have a sense of humor. Is a fan of New Wave music. Wants to thank parents. "What's the deals?"

— ARIES

### JAIME COSTA

"Jimmy" takes frustrations out on his drums. Likes a person with a good sense of humor. A future in the Air Force very possible. Mr. Motta, Algebra I were NBHS highlights. Wishes to thank parents and friends. "Are you loco?"

— PISCES

### KIMBERLY A. COSTA

"Kimawee" really loves the sight of rainbows! Thankful to Chris and Vickie for all the great moments at NBHS. Dreams of owning a RX-7 and becoming a secretary. Likes being at West Beach and with Dave. "Sabes?"

— SCORPIO

### MICHAEL COSTA

Someday wants to join the Air Force and visit California. A real Whaler fan who enjoys going to football/basketball games. Likes partying with all his friends. Mr. Kelly, math were highlights. Thanks Mom for help.

— VIRGO

### LINDA COUCCI

Diving for the swim team very rewarding. Can be found at the Mills, and will always be happy when out with the girls having a good time. "Coach" likes a person with a good sense of humor Would like to thank her parents

— CAPRICORN

### KRISTINE COUTO

"Coots's" pet peeves are small lockers, yearbook pictures and being rushed. Wants to be a professional dancer and daffy desire is to co-star with Richard Geer. Thanks her parents for love and support. Mr. Hebert was great.

— TAURUS

### MANUEL L. COUTO

Loves playing baseball. Will always remember the fantastic NBHS faculty. Believes that work and study pay off. Hopes to go to college and graduate near top of class. Enjoyed social studies with Miss Leal. Thanks father for help.

— PISCES

### TIM CREGAN

"Cregan" will always remember holding Melissa captive on the bus. Enjoyed Mrs. West/Mr. O. Football and basketball great. Sees a lot in a person's eyes. Hoping to become an accountant with his own firm. Parents a great help.

— SAGITTARIUS

### LISA CRUMLEY

Lisa feels a sense of humor is an asset in a person. Time spent listening to music is enjoyable. Mr. Goodfellow and chemistry were favorites. Will remember field hockey and gym time after school as fun. To be veterinarian.

— CAPRICORN

### MICHELLE CRUZ

"Mich" can be found with Jim and Scott at Anthony's Beach. Choral activities were great. Enjoys being around special friends. Loyalty and sincerity important traits. Hopes one day to teach the deaf. Ban the Smurf! "Tres bien."

— LEO

### SANDRA CUMMINGS

"Sandy" happiest when with Leo. Would like to thank parents. Future ambition to work with children. "Do it up!" Enjoys friends at Brooklawn Park. Hopes everyone gets what he wants out of life. Mr. Fraga at top of her list.

— AQUARIUS

### ANN CUNHA

Favorites include Mr. Kobza, Mr. Lanouette, and science. Happiest when listening to "The Who." Secret desire is to meet Pete Townshend. Hopes to be an animal technician. Thanks go to lunch friends on shortened shifts.

— LIBRA

### IDALINA CUNHA

"Ida" a NBHS fan. Loves aquatic pursuits. Really got a lot from Mrs. Rose's class. Happiness is a Whaler victory. Softball one of the better things at high school. Often found close to home. Marriage probable.

— PISCES

### MARIA GLORIA CUNHA

To "Lola" being with Ross is the best. Enjoyed jogging and hanging around the beach. To find honesty in a person is a treat. Mrs. Walker and the typing class were tops. Will remember Tan cafeteria. All should see Canada.

— GEMINI

### ANA M. DACOSTA

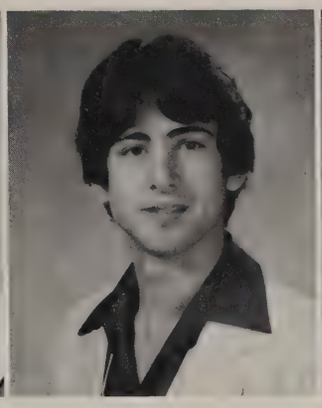
A romantic young lady who enjoyed reading love stories. Mrs. Hassey's classroom a favorite spot after school. Happy with friends or working with Foreign Lang. Club. Hopes future is filled with success and happiness.

— AQUARIUS

### LISA DACOSTA

Favorite saying is "Thank God, it's Friday." Happiest when with friends. She wishes for success and riches in life. Enjoys talking. Would like to become a secretary. Many thanks to her parents. Likes a good personality.

— VIRGO



### ANTONIO Da CUNHA

"Tony" enjoys listening to music and trying to play guitar. Will never forget falling in a pool in Boston on a field trip. Thanks teachers for help and parents for encouragement. Hopes to go to school, get a good job, and marry.

— GEMINI

### CARLOS DA CUNHA

Enjoyed playing soccer for N.B. Dreams of someday playing pro soccer. Is happiest when with good friends. Thanks faculty for broadening his horizons. Thanks "pai e mae por tudo o que fizeram por mim ao longo destes anos escolares."

— CANCER

### RENE DANIEL

"Digga" — an MTV addict. Wants to have an abundance of money in the future. Graduation day is eagerly anticipated. Enjoys graphic arts and someday hopes to become a printer. Enjoys being with friends. Found on Collette/No. Front Sts.

— GEMINI

### ROGER DANIEL

"Roggy" — a young man who longs for summertime, especially vacation. Likes to hang around school yard. Finds engines and their mechanisms fascinating. Mr. Methia was a great help throughout the year. "Yeah, right!"

— CAPRICORN

### HEIDI M. DARJEAN

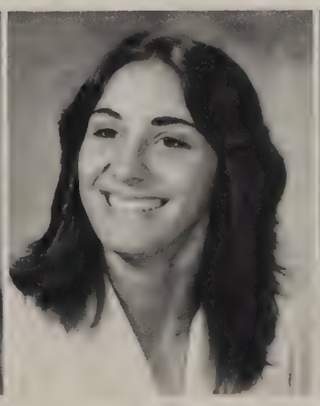
Enjoyed throwing shotput for NBHS track team. Likes bubbly personalities. Happiest with Brian. Chorus a favorite. To work on computers. Mother's support appreciated. Failing three subjects freshman year a bad memory.

— LIBRA

### ALICE DAROSA

Hopes to travel and see the world someday. Has some very fond memories of Mr. Walsh's English class. Is happiest when spending time with Bob. Thanks Mom and Dad for their love and support. A favorite was Teen Culture.

— TAURUS



### ANA DASILVA

Will remember English with Mr. Peccini and Mr. Lanouette. Enjoys people who like to smile. Thanks parents for always being there. Passing periods too short. Likes to party with friends. Ambition to get a good job

— SCORPIO

### ANA P. da SILVA

Wants to help people through a career in nursing. "Spirit Week" at NBHS is unbeatable! Likes to see bright eyes and smiling faces. Friends and dancing make her happy. Chem. with Mr. Roscow super. Thanks aunt and uncle

— CAPRICORN

### MANUEL DASILVA

History and Mr. Borowicz were at the top of "TZ's" list. Will always remember the fun with his friends at NBHS. Can also be found on State St. Likes honesty. Enjoyed being with Martha and partying. To be rich is his dream.

— TAURUS

### ROBERT DA SILVA

"Bob" will always remember the unique experience of chemistry with Mr. Goodfellow. Hopes to study military law while doing a hitch with the USMC. ROTC, Col. Napoli; NBHS highlights. Really gets into jamming with his drums.

— GEMINI

### ZORAIDA MARIA DASILVA

"Zebe" is happiest when with Tony. Hangout is Gold House. Honesty and personality are favorite traits in a person. Will always remember walking into Green House boys' room freshman year. Nurse-to-be. "You know."

— SCORPIO

### ROBIN DAVENPORT

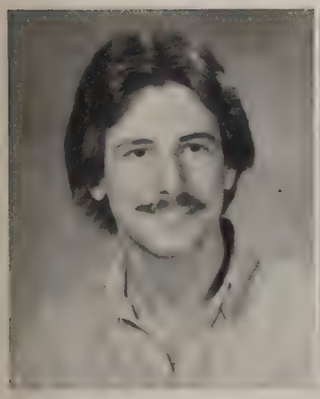
Fondest memories of NBHS were the times spent cheering and with Bob. Dreams of owning her own child-care center. Will always be grateful to her Mom and Dad for being there when needed. Thinks that eyes are windows to the soul.

— PISCES

### GAIL DAY

Enjoys being with friends and partying. Lunch and senior lounge were NBHS highlights. Won't forget being on the 3rd floor and saying she had to go "upstairs." Hopes to become professional hair stylist in N.Y. or California.

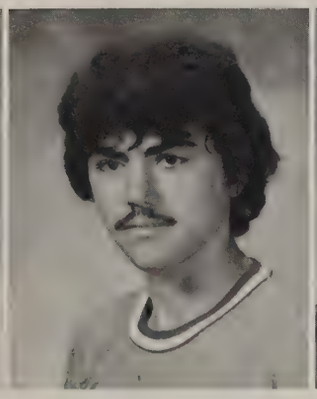
— PISCES



### EDWARD DEBORTOLI

"Eddie" enjoys listening to the Beatles. Happiest when not in school, but with friends. Favorite school activity: the 1:55 bell. Devoted fan of Mrs. Hassey's civics class. Thanks go to Mom. Enjoys a good sense of humor.

— GEMINI



### ANTONIO DE FRIAS

"Tony's" favorite teacher is yet to be found. Enjoyed soccer and most other sports. Remembers NBHS for all the homework. Likes sense of humor in a person. Future ambition to soar into space as captain of space shuttle.

— PISCES

### LUCIA DE LIMA

"Lucy" enjoyed color guard at NBHS. Remembers Mr. Peccini and Mrs. Mellen. Spending time listening to music and reading favorite times. Would like to thank parents. Wishes everyone happiness in their lives. A future flight attendant.

— LEO

### VICTOR DE MATOS

Vic's wish for the world is to see peace among men. Gold House cafeteria is favorite hangout. Remembers most the E-3 lunch period. Happiest when with friends. Plans on entering the clergy. Thanks all for help. "Hi"

— AQUARIUS

### MARIA DE MEDEIROS

Is filled with a spirit for adventure. Loves to go out to visit new places. Will always remember the whale watch field trip with Mr. Thake and Mr. Gill. Favorites include the above along with Mr. Pacheco and Mr. Lanouette.

— VIRGO

### VIVIANA DE MEDEIROS

"Shorty" is happiest dancing and being with friends. Hopes to attend college and become a medical secretary. Honesty is an asset. Thanks parents for encouragement. Sunning at West Beach is an insatiable pastime

— GEMINI

### NATALIA DE MELO

"Nat" likes being with Roy and dancing Remembered Miss Leal and history at NBHS. Future to marry Roy and live in her dream house. Thanks go to her friend Rosa. Enjoys the times spent at home or with friends

— SAGITTARIUS

### ALZIRA CAMBEDO DE MOURA

"Elsye Cambedo" enjoys music and dancing. Mr. Peccini a favorite. She wishes great sums of money for everyone. Future ambitions to work in child care center and marry Joe. Fun times at NBHS best. Likes outgoing people.

— SCORPIO

### ADELAIDE DEREGO

Happiest when with boyfriend whom she hopes to marry. Will remember the fun times in the cafeteria. Special thanks go to Isabel. Mr. Peccini was a favorite. Enjoyed the sport of volleyball at NBHS. One very happy senior.

— LEO

### CHRIS DES JARDINS

Will always remember the great times spent with good friends at NBHS. Wishes to thank Coach Gardiner for all his help in cross country. A person with a good sense of humor is best. "Desi" enjoys listening to good music and running.

— ARIES

### STEVEN DESOUSA

"Cronin" enjoys listening to good music. When feeling his oats likes to play baseball and football. Can be found at Ashley Park. Mr. Murphy a favorite of his. Thanks go to parents. Hopes to become a philanthropist.

— LIBRA

### LYDIA DEUS

"Lid" would like to thank parents for everything. Likes listening to Abba. Remembers Mrs. Sulivan and foods at NBHS. Happy when not working. To become a dietary aide and go to Florida. Hopes to be rich someday.

— LEO

### CAROLINE DIAS

"Frenchie" got a lot out of senior year because of all the great people at NBHS. Happy with friends like Rosie and Cheryl. A future in medicine is possible. ROTC, history, and science enjoyable. Thanks Mom and Dad for support.

— LEO

### LORI DIAZ-RUBIN

Lori's favorites are guitar and Mr. Campoli. Will always remember concert rehearsals. Happiest with friends at NBHS. Thanks Dad. Favorite traits in a person are sincerity and a good personality. Future ambition: mucic study

— PISCES

### LISA DIPAOLA

Happiest with Mario. Wishes everyone in the world could get along. Thanks parents for support. Future ambition is to work and marry. Personality important trait in a person. Teen culture a hit with her. "You know what I mean!"

— LIBRA

### GINA DISTEFANO

Gina enjoys good times with good friends. Will always remember the fun at NBHS with Beth, Cal, and Nicky. Happy when spending treasured time with Bobby. Thanks go to her parents and Lisa for support. Future stewardess.

— CANCER

### CECILIA DOSREIS

"C.C" likes sense of humor. A favorite saying is "Ugly." Hopes to become accountant. Mr. Warren tops. Enjoys being with boyfriend. Wish for the world is peace.

— VIRGO

### DALIA dos SANTOS

Going out with friends and listening to good music rate high. West Beach a favorite spot. Considers a true friend an outstanding possession. Will remember freshmen year and friends made. Thanks her parents for support.

— SCORPIO

### MARIA DOS SANTOS

Maria rates Mr. Machado and Mr. Walsh as her favorites. Happiest in the West End and with friends Sherri and Kelly. Special thanks go to Miss Sowa and her parents. Hopes to join the service and travel the world.

— TAURUS

### MARIA L. DOS SANTOS

"Lou" enjoys listening to music and being with V.J. The soccer players at NBHS caught her attention. Thanks her Mom and Dad for understanding and caring. One day hopes to enter the lifestyle of a secretary. East Beach fan

— LIBRA

### STEVEN DRAYTON

The main interest and love at NBHS for this young man was running track. Special thanks go to Coach Gardiner for his help. Can be found in front of the Blue House. Mr. Raposo a favorite of his. "What's happening?"

— AQUARIUS

### ESTELLA DUARTE

Will always remember all the wonderful people at NBHS who helped make the going a little easier. Hanging around with friends and listening to disco music are enjoyable. Wants Mom and Dad to be proud of her. Ambition to be secretary.

— LEO

### JOHN DUARTE

The ladies at NBHS will stay in "JD's" memory. Football games, Mr. Kelly and Black History were high on his list of favorites. Thanks go to his parents for caring. Headed for the service.

— SCORPIO

### LIESA M. DUARTE

"Twinkie" an avid fan of ROTC and the drill team. Always found at home or at church. Mr. Biscari was the greatest. Thanks to parents for their prayers and support. Future ambition to be a nurse. Loves the telephone!

— AQUARIUS

### ROBERT DUARTE

"Bobby" — NBHS' shot for fame in the NBA. Special thanks go to parents for their support. Happy when playing basketball or with Kim. Will remember friends and faculty at NBHS. Mr. Raposo real favorite. Math a hit with him

— VIRGO

### RUI DUARTE

Finds swimming in a cool pool invigorating. Hopes to someday own a Ferrari and drive around the world. Enjoys being with Natalia. The foreign language resource center was a favorite spot. Honesty in a friend is valuable.

— LIBRA

### SUZANNE DUBE

"How's that?" Likes an honest person with a nice smile. Will always remember fun with the Business Club, 3rd lunch, and all new friends. Special love and thanks go to Mrs. Orlowski and Ms. Caton. Live each day to its fullest.

— PISCES

### DENNIS DUMAS

"Dumas" will never forget all the girls at NBHS. Loves to hang around and can be found in Sassaquin. He wishes rock will live forever. Happiest being at lunch. Future is to be a carpenter. "What's up?" A Mr. Robbins fan.

— LIBRA

### ROBERT DURETTE

Bobby is found hanging at the parks. Remembers Miss Mahoney and Miss Bennett at NBHS for their help and support. Happy at school in spite of the strict rules. Enjoyed English and engines the most. Hopes to be a welder.

— VIRGO

### DEBRA DYER

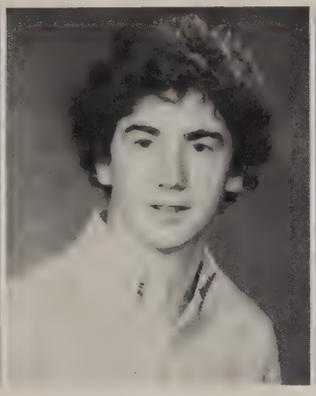
"Debbie" is happiest when with Kevin. Can always be found at Buttonwood Park. Loved being a cheerleader for NBHS. Thanks her mother and ML for always being there. Someday hopes to become a newscaster for NBC. Noted for smile.

— AQUARIUS

### RUTH ANNE DZIUBA

"Ruthie" is happiest when in the math/science resource center. Favorites are Mrs. Rutkowitz and Mr. Burke. Wants an end to hunger, sadness and nuclear power in the world. Someday hopes to own her own restaurant.

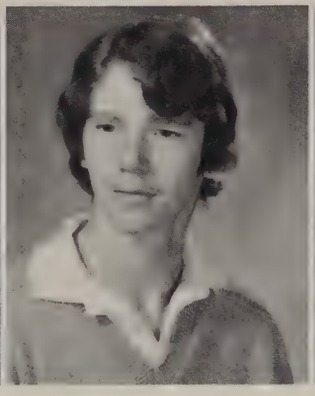
— TAURUS



### MICHAEL EADIE

"Mike" is a NBHS cross-country enthusiast. Enjoys soaking up rays at Horseneck Beach. Tara always makes him happy. Really enjoyed Mr. Letendre's Algebra II class. Mr. Motta and French were highlights. Someday hopes to make much money.

— SCORPIO



### DAVID EMMETT

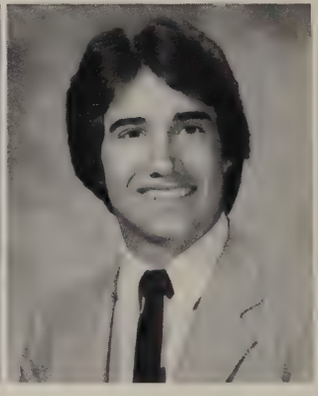
"Animal" is not worried about having a lot of money, would rather be rich with happiness. Is always happy with Cheryl. Hopes to get married and get a good job. Thanks Cheryl, Gam, Kevin, and parents. "You know why?"

— CANCER

### SHAWN EUSEBIO

"Shawnathan" enjoys all types of sports. Future ambition is to be the world's best skier. Happiest when with friends. Junior year in Mrs. B's class most memorable. Gets angry at Voke friends who try to outdo NBHS. "Say what!"

— CANCER



### RICHARD ALAN FARIA

Musical pursuits the most enjoyable, especially playing clarinet and sax. Everything associated with NBHS band is superlative. Nights without homework the greatest. Dick admires an honest sensitive person.

— SAGITTARIUS

### WENDY FARIA

Loves to ride horses. Would someday like to travel around the world. Finds year round summers in Florida extremely appealing. Is happiest when financially solvent. Hopes to be a secretary. Thanks parents for support

— SCORPIO

### ANA FARIAS

"Bela" found in Green cafe. Enjoys dancing, listening to music and going to concerts. Dreams of having enough money to do what she wants. Thanks parents for all their help. "I don't believe it!" Really appreciated Mrs. West

— LEO

### DAVID FARIAS

Enjoys football and being with friends. Mr. Motta's history class a favorite. Can be seen at the Mills. Will remember fondly the girls at NBHS. A future physical therapist. Special thanks go to parents for their support.

— VIRGO

### GERMANA FARIAS

Time spent with friends at NBHS will always be a fond memory, especially sophomore year. "Geri" likes honesty in a person. Happiest with Cliff. Someday hopes to be successful. "No way!" Lunch a favorite activity.

— LIBRA

### LISA MARIE FARIAS

Cruising with friends or being with Joe favorites for "Lee." Nice smile and personality great traits in a person. To see the world and marry Joe future hopes. Special thanks to Mom for being there when needed.

— CANCER

### MELISSA ANN FARMER

"Mel" will always remember the time she was held captive on a bus! Is happiest when with Tom. Enjoys an honest person with a positive attitude and sense of humor. Hopes to enter computer field, marry Tom and live in Tiverton.

— TAURUS

### KRISTINA FARRELL

"Kris" is happiest when with her friends, especially David. Admires sensitivity. Wishes to thank Mom, HC, JL, SF, and TP for always being there when she needed them. Enjoyed Drama Club and psychology with Miss Leal.

— VIRGO

### DARLENE FELDMANN

Enjoys being with Angie and Michelle at the Fort. Dreams of moving to California and becoming a beach bum. Thanks Lisa for being her best friend. Slow moving people annoying. Thought interior decorating was great.

— CANCER

### ANA PAULA A. FELIX

"Annie" enjoys listening to music and reading. Will never forget Mr. Kobza's chemistry class, friends, and finals! Special thanks to parents for their love and support. Future pediatrician. Track, a hit with her. "Oh, really?"

— SAGITTARIUS

### GINA FERMINO

Enjoys keeping to herself. Mr. Hamlet was a great teacher. Biology a favorite subject. Personalities with style are particularly appealing. Will always be grateful to Mother for all her love. Wants to be successful

— PISCES

### ABILIO C. FERNANDES

"Bill" enjoys listening to all kinds of music. Thought NBHS was a great school Hopes to get into the engineering field and be successful. Is a sports enthusiast who also enjoys the sciences. Thanks his friends for their help.

— PISCES

### DOLORES A. FERNANDES

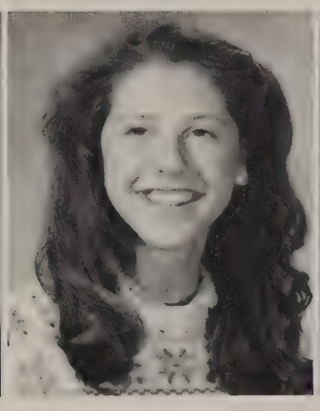
"Dee" will remember numerous absenteeisms at NBHS. Enjoyed the social aspects of lunch. Is happiest when with friends. Likes people with a sense of humor. Thanks Mom for support. Hopes to travel. Usually near Roosevelt St.

— VIRGO

### ELISE FERNANDES

Playing piano and for "West Side Story" and "King and I" will remain as a fond memory of NBHS. Field hockey a favorite activity. "Ya know" Thanks to Andrea and Nancy for always being there. Future ambition: child psychologist.

— TAURUS



### GINA FERREIRA

"Phoebe" likes meeting people. Appreciates punctuality — I'll be there between 8 and 10. Is happy when able to avoid the end zone at a football game. Thanks Jimmy for adding a new dimension to evil. "I survived sophomore lunch!"

— CANCER

### JANET FERREIRA

"Go-fer" found Mr. Murphy's history class to be quite an experience. Enjoys bicycling. Ms. Caton was an outstanding faculty member. Architecture a favorite subject which also is a potential career. Likes honesty.

— PISCES

### ROBERT FERREIA

"Bean" will always remember his leaving NBHS and going to new things. Is happiest when hanging around at Mc Donald's. Likes a vibrant personality. Mr. Pacheco and biology were NBHS superlatives. Football a hit. "Be serious!"

— PISCES

### WALTER L. FERREIRA

Playing soccer and being surrounded by girls were the best imes for "Brasileiro". Thanks go to Mr. Oliveira and Mr. Lilveira. Hopes to become a mechanic. Likes a person with a nice personality. "Ta legal, cara!"

— VIRGO

### GRACA M. FIDALGO

"Grace" loves playing a good game of hoop. Would like to go into law enforcement. Admires a person who is trusting. Mrs. J. Amaral was great. Thanks Mom and Dad for all their love and support. Hopes world will stop fighting someday.

— AQUARIUS

### DEIDRA MARIE FIELDS

"Dee-Dee' gets into hanging in the core Happiest when at U-Mass, Amherst Would like to become a legal secretary in a world without prejudices. Can usually be found at the Front. Thanks mother for her support. "Save it!"

— TAURUS

### WANDA FIGUEROA

"Nagra" believes that if you see someone without a smile, you should give him yours. Content listening to music Will always remember falling down the stairs. Future career as a child psychologist. Mr. Raposo a favorite

— SCORPIO

### JAMES FLANAGAN

Running track for NBHS will be the fondest memory Jim takes with him as he receives his diploma. Other highlights for him include lunch shifts and chemistry with Mr. Roscow. To head for college is future hope

— PISCES

### SHARON FOGAREN

"Shag" our student rep. is planning to study psychology. Enjoys being with Glenn and listening to James Taylor. Thanks parents and KC for love and support. NBHS alias is "Fo-garen." "Take one day at a time."

— SCORPIO

### TARA FOLEY

Enjoys going to NBHS Whaler football games. Is happiest when with Lucy, Mel, Cheryle, and Tracey. Mrs. Rutkowitz's strong dedication and patience deserve praise. Future plans include continuing education. A lunch enthusiast.

— VIRGO

### CHRISTOPHER D. FOLGER

"Barry" enjoys any time spent with his guitar. Admires trust and honesty in a person. Hopes to someday be a performing musician. Thanks Mrs. Morgan and Mr. Campoli for all their guidance. World wide peace would be fantastic.

— ARIES

### MICHAEL J. FOLGER

Mike exercised his mind and body with debating and tennis. A smile and sincerity looked for in a person. Will always remember his car accident. A future in law or broadcasting is hoped for. Thanks Mom for love. "What's up?"

— PISCES

### GLENN FORGUE

"Foggy", an obvious sports fan, enjoys playing for NBHS and will remember most his favorite school activities: football and basketball. Happiest with Sharon. Thanks his parents for support. Off to college.

— SAGITTARIUS

### GINA FORTES

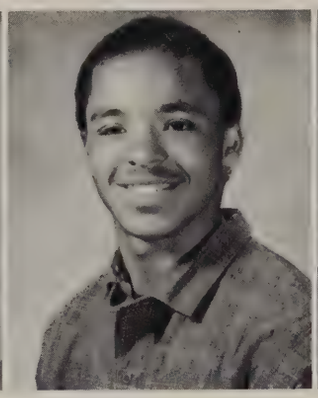
"Gina" finds dancing to be a great form of exercise. Can be found at the Snack Shack with friends. Distributive Ed. with Mr. Pacheco was a great career experience. Awaits graduation eagerly but will miss all her friends at NBHS.

— SCORPIO

### JULIE FORTES

Has somber memories of falling off the cafeteria chair. Teen culture, Mr. Da Graca, and Mr. Leblanc were NBHS highlights. Thanks parents for their love and support. Likes an outgoing personality. Wishes world were a happier place.

— CANCER



### SHAWN FORTES

Shawn enjoys playing football and being with the ladies and friends. Favorites were Mr. Harriman and Whaler's Rest. Can be found at United Front. Future plans include attending college in California and a BMW. Thanks Mom.

— SAGITTATIUS

### JAMES FORTIER

This young man can be found at Crapo School or Horseneck Beach. Until the ceiling gave in, pool was a favorite. Will remember friends and teachers at NBHS. Enjoyed woodworking. Likes to have fun when out of school

— LIBRA

### CHRISTINE FOURNIER

"Chris" has fond memories of the great friends made during high school years. Personality plus is a must. Would enjoy a voyage around the world. Can uaually be found at Store 24. Mrs. Ayotte a great faculty member. "What's up?"

— SCORPIO

### SCOTT FOURNIER

"Rock" hopes to be rich and famous someday. Enjoys time spent playing baseball. Real highlight at NBHS was as the capt. of Whaler #1 basketball team. Mr. Kelly a favorite. Girls a real hit with him. Thanks parents.

— CAPRICORN

### PETER FRANCIS

"Pete" enjoys aquatic pursuits like boating and swimming. The good times had at lunch won't be forgotten. Hopes for a career with the US Forestry Service. Mr. Konstantakos and science were highlights. World peace a dream

— GEMINI

### TAMMY FRANCIS

Enjoys watching TV or reading a good book. Hopes to someday be an entrepreneur. Mr. Lanouette a faculty favorite. Likes an honest person. Will always remember the crazy costumes of Spirit Week at NBHS. "Spare me!"

— CAPRICORN

### ANA FRANCISCO

Loves playing the guitar or being with friends. Thanks Ana and Cid for being such nuts. Mrs. Hassey's help was much appreciated. Thinks the people at NBHS made it unique. Hopes to be either reporter or child psychologist.

— LEO

### SANDRA FRAZIER

"Shorty" will remember great times in Mr. Biscari's unique French classes. Running track, being with friends, and being pres. of Key Club highlights. Dream: to be a hair stylist and live it up while married to Joe. Thanks Mom.

— CANCER

### LUZ FUENTES

"Lucy" is a NBHS track fan who enjoys partying with friends and being with Paul. Happiest when with Paul, Margie, HR, AB, RG, KN, KD, and family. Thanks mother for her understanding and love. Usually found at the front. "Yeah, Kool!"

— LIBRA

### DEAN GALARZA

"Galaka" believes that "love is caring, love is sharing, love is always kind, somehow when girls think of love it's me they have in mind!" Hopes that his efforts pay off in the culinary arts. Thinks that smiles are important.

— LIBRA

### MIKE GAUTHIER

Really enjoyed football games and drafting. Skiing down a snowy slope is paradise. Help and understanding of parents was appreciated. Hopes to sit behind a drafting table and become an architect. "How ya doing?"

— CAPRICORN

### LAURIE GENTILI

Enjoys partying with friends. Gabe, driving Firebird, and payday make her happiest. Will always remember science with Mr. Roscow. Hopes to continue in scientific field and become a Medical Lab Technician. "I can't deal with it."

— SCORPIO

### ROBERT GEORGE

"H.D." fantasizes about being rich without working. An avid supporter of a much higher speed limit. Enjoys a sense of humor. Weightlifting and Mr. Medeiros were great. The now famous reserved lunch table will be missed.

— SCORPIO

### DAVID GERWATOWSKI

An above average Bruins fan who enjoys playing as well. Can be found either on the ice or on the tennis courts. Will always remember the excitement of watching NBHS basketball. "How ya making out?" Thanks parents.

— TAURUS

### PAT GIFFORD

Pat sees oceanography and a Swiss chalet in the future. Happiest when with Dana. Pope Beach and field hockey were favorites. Thanks parents and BBF for listening. Lunch was unforgettable. Known for worrying. "Kay?"

— AQUARIUS

### SUSAN GILMETTE

Sue's favorites included Mr. Roscow's chemistry class and playing volleyball. Will never forget cramming for exams. Wishes to become a caring nurse. Thanks parents and family. "You got it!" Likes a nice personality.

— GEMINI

### NANCY GIUNTA

Last four years have been the best for "Twinkie". Person who really listened to problems was Mrs. Chopoorian. Parents get thanks for letting her make individual decisions. Hopes for college and future in child care

— TAURUS

### VIVIAN L. GLASSMAN

"Viv" admires people who march to a different drummer. Being with Rich, extended family or in Boston happiest times. A special thanks to RJ, JL, and parents for always being there with support. To enter world of business.

— AQUARIUS

### FREDDY GOLDBLATT

"Starsky" says he's "too cool to be a fool, but not too late to graduate." A unique NBHS graduate. Enjoyed carpentry, Mr. Kelly and swimming. Hopes to make a lot of money as a computer operator. Thanks Mom for her help.

— SAGITTARIUS

### ANDY GOMES

"Chilly" enjoys spending time listening to good music. Senior lounge rated as the place to relax and enjoy friends. Mr. Dlouhy made a hit. Likes people who act themselves at all times. Hopes to join Marines

— SAGITTARIUS

### EMILIANA GOMES

Memories of sophomore year, friends, and Green Cafe. go with "Milly" as she leaves NBHS. Enjoys music, T.V., and books. Mr. Peccini and Mrs. Walker favorites. Thanks go to parents for support. Future med. secretary.

— GEMINI

### LEON GOMES

Hopes someday to get into the computer field. Enjoys music and playing sports such as football. Is happiest when there is no school! He would like to thank Mom for being there. Can be found hanging at United Front

— SAGITTARIUS

### LIDIA GOMES

Lidia, noted for her eyes, her smile, and making people laugh. Enjoys listening to music and being with friends. Will remember jr. year with Isabel. Spends time at West Beach. Would like to thank mother. Future secretary.

— LEO

### MARK GOMES

Playing a variety of sports is enjoyed by "Mr. G." Often found checking out the girls and hanging at United Front. Remembers Mr. Raposo as a great teacher. Friends at NBHS important to him. Thanks go to parents.

— TAURUS

### NANCY GOMES

Happiest when with Shannon. Likes horseback riding and being with friends. Values a person with a sense of humor. Will never forget Mr. Girard's Algebra II class. Wishes that everyone could be at peace. Field hockey her sport.

— PISCES

### ROBERT GOMES

"Slick" has fond memories of NBHS football team. Happiest when "with the crew". Armed forces appealing. Usually at Monte's Park. Thanks mother for support. Machine shop, Mr. Moretti enjoyable. "What's the deal?"

— SAGITTARIUS

### ROSA GOMES

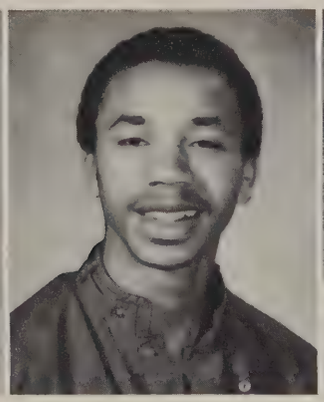
"Ro" will always remember being late and sharing fun with close friends. Enjoyed photo lab with Andrea and track with "Re". Ambition: To become wealthy hairdresser, marry Tommy, and have family.

— LEO

### ESTER GONCALVES

"Es" enjoys a sense of humor. Remembers good times in photo lab with Linda. Kevin makes her happy. Thanks go to Mr. Hochman for all his help. Rock and roll music enjoyable. Hopes to marry and be happy. Wish: World peace.

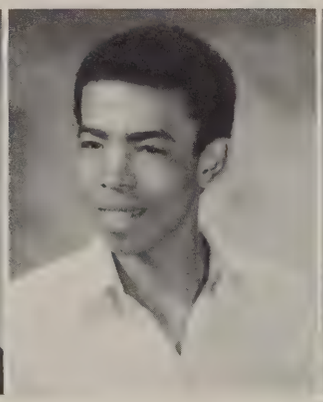
— SCORPIO



### JOHN GONCALVES

Happiest moment was when he became a senior at NBHS. The lure of the sea could lead to hitch in Merchant Marines. Mr. Girard was great. Friendliness is a true virtue. Playing ball at park a favorite pastime. Soc. studies tops.

— GEMINI



### JOSE GONCALVES

"Ze" enjoyed playing soccer. Is happiest when not alone. Wants the world to be happy. Hopes to be tops in the field of engineering. Will always remember jr. year Creole class. Thanks father and fellow gang stars.

— CANCER

### ANNE GONSALVES

"Annie" enjoyed science with Mr. Kobza. Will always cherish friends made at NBHS. Time is often spent singing or at the church. A favorite activity was Drama Club. Hopes the world becomes a better place to live. To be an R.N.

— LEO

### CHERYLE GONSALVES

Enjoys partying with friends. Favorite times are at lunch and gym. Happiest when with Roy. Thanks mother for being there. Wants to travel around the world and marry Roy. Likes an honest person. "Tell me about it."

— CANCER

### BETSY GONZALEZ

"Bets" likes to be where she feels wanted. Can't forget freshman year in Mrs. Rider's science class. Being with Paula, Doreen, and family make her happy. Wish: World united as one. Future includes social work and California

— VIRGO

### JAIME GONZALEZ

"Ti-to" can be found in D-117 Automotive with Mr. Dlouhy his favorite. Thanks to him, Mr. Hochman and Mrs. Harper. Happiest in the Blue House His own garage is his dream. Wants the world to be happy all the time

— CANCER

### MARGARET GOODWIN

"Meg" takes fond memories of Mrs. Sullivan's cooking class. Happiest times are with good friends. Often found at the beach. Mrs. Hassey tops lists of favorites. Thanks go to Mrs. Pike for help with her college plans.

— CANCER

### JOE GOUVEIA

Joe likes to be called "Porky." He is usually found hanging with his friends in the green and gold courtyard. Liked gym and girls at NBHS. He will be sailing off to the Navy. "Go for it!" Thanks his parents. Peace to world.

— CAPRICORN

### FATIMA GRACA

"Tina" enjoys listening to any kind of music or playing good game of tennis. Thanks go to Mr. Hochman for help through all the tough times. Dreams of someday winning a Nobel prize. Enjoys hanging on a hot, sunny beach.

— CANCER

### DUAYNE GRACE

Leaving Monty's Park behind to head for a career in the army. Enjoyed gym with Mr. Medeiros. Special thanks go to parents and Mr. Hochman for support and caring. Being with Kim makes him happy. A wish for harmony.

— SCORPIO

### LISA MARIE GRACIA

Lisa is the girl with all the earrings. Loves spending time with children. A smile is a real plus in a person. Happy when sleeping late. Thanks her Mom for all her love and understanding. Hopes for a happy and easy life.

— SCORPIO

### MANNY GRACIA

Wants to be a guitar player. Psychology and Miss Leal were his favorites. Liked to hang out at Jireh Swift. Happiest when with Sharon and friends and will remember them most. Would like to really thank Mr. Savage. "Far out!"

— SCORPIO

### PAUL GRACIA

"Crash" loves strumming on a guitar. Got a lot from Mrs. Hassey's psych class. Enjoyed working on the yearbook. JP was a great help in making Mom and Dad see the light about NBHS. Likes to party with his friends.

— CANCER

### CHERYL GRAHAM

"Crackers" seen walking into boys' room freshman year. Mother and grandmother are special for all they've done. Enjoyed knowing Mrs. O. Happy with Craig. "How about it?" Headed for Kinyon-Campbell and marriage

— AQUARIUS

### KAREN GRANGER

Will always remember hilarious lunch periods with Steph, Anne, and Cindy. Thanks Mrs. Arruda for preventing an algebra homicide. Has aspirations of being a best selling author. "Your brilliance is truly awe-inspiring."

— ARIES

### RALPH GREEN

Likes a person who's always himself. Thanks go to Mrs. Stewart. Brian, and all other friends. Any place makes him happy. "All right now." Hopes to go to college and into the service. People should make each day count.

— PISCES

### DEBBIE GREENHALGH

Feels "No eternal reward will forgive us now for wasting the dawn." Enjoys partying with friends. Remembers fun in parking lot with K.B., C.L., D.M., and L.B. Future days in Calif. Thanks special parents for understanding.

— CANCER

### DONNA HADDOCKS

"Dee" remembers most the fun times with friends at lunch. Finding honesty in a person a real discovery. Thanks Mom and Dad for love and support. Happiest with Mark. Dreams of becoming famous dancer. Wishes world riches.

— SAGITTARIUS

### ROBERT L. HADDOCKS

Finds playing or watching all sports great fun. Happiest times are partying with good friends. Women at NBHS a plus to remember. Thanks go to parents for good upbringing. Likes a slightly wild person. Future sports announcer.

— LEO

### LISA HARRISON

Lisa will never forget hanging in the core at NBHS. Can be found at the Front. Mr. Kelly was the best. Nice personality and good sense of humor are favorably noted. Happiest with friends. Special thanks to parents for help.

— LEO

### ELIZABETH HASKELL

Bike riding, track, chemistry and Mr. Walsh were all hits for "Liz". Will remember fun times with E.T. in chem. lab. Happy times come from being with friends. Thanks parents. Ambition: Future in textile design. "Hey, kid!"

— TAURUS

### AUBREY HAZNAR

Being with friends or at WSAR makes him happy. Remembers blowing up audio board in T.V. studio. Enjoyed Mr. Roscow's chemistry class. Headed for broadcasting future. Thanks Mom. Assemblies, 1:55 bell, and timidness delight him.

— PISCES

### ANTONIO HENRIQUES

Gets a real kick out of soccer games Honesty and integrity are admirable traits. Life of a wandering Nomad very appealing. Gym time most fun. Most important thing gained at high school was friendship. "No!" Enjoys talking

— ARIES

### LORNA HICKS

"Donna' likes roller skating and being with friends. Will be happy to graduate but will never forget freshman year "Oh, shoot!" Thought Mr. Pepin was tops. Enjoyed gym and math. Honesty admired in a person. Future R.N

— SCORPIO

### SUSAN HODSON

Sue likes going to the beach to relax and see friends. Two favorites at NBHS were Mr. Motta and shorthand. Enjoys a sense of humor in a person. Thanks go to her mother for support. Wishes peace would cover the world.

— ARIES

### TOM HODZIEWICH

Playing the drums and bass guitar with local groups made "Hodge" extremely happy. Music staff/Mr. Letendre superior. Appreciates talent in people. Will remember NBHS lunches. Enjoyed math, physics, and hanging with the crew.

— ARIES

### HOLLY HOLMSTROM

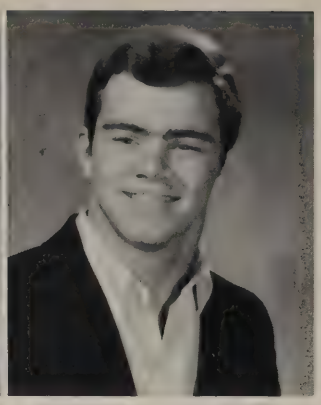
Enjoys listening to music — especially Fleetwood Mac. Is happiest when partying with friends. Wishes someday to be the owner of a silver Mercedes sports car and to travel. A bit of "craziness" in a person appreciated.

— LIBRA

### MICHAEL HOPP

Favorite pastime: Running his fingers along the keyboards. All things connected to band considered superior. Will never forget Florida trip! Likes a friendly outgoing person. Hopes for future as computer engineer.

— CAPRICORN



### CHRISTOPHER HORN

"Chorny" wants to thank friends for being there. Will always remember the football games and rallies. Loved Mr. Goodfellow's chemistry class. On to college. Main passion is to be with Cindy. Thanks his parents for love.

— AQUARIUS

### ANNE HOUDE

Partying with friends fun times for "Annie". Thanks go to parents for their love and understanding. Times out with John and Nellie super. Hopes someday to be financially independent. "What's your problem?"

— TAURUS

### KELLY HOUTMAN

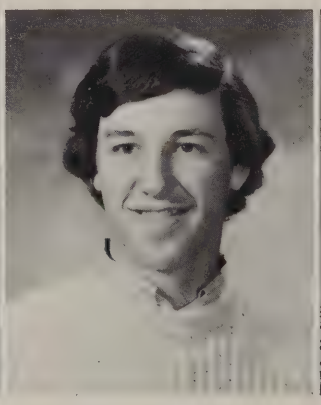
"KelKel" is most noted for liking the Dallas Cowboys and Sixers. Would like to go out with Tony Dorsett, sexy Andy Toney, or Drew Pearson. Best times were with Maria and Sherri. Future ambition is to be LPN. "Chill out!"

— GEMINI

### EVELYN HOWCROFT

"Eve" enjoys being with even tempered friends. Enjoyed Mr. Biscari's craziness, getting her own way, and NBHS Lunches. "I don't believe it!" Thanks friends for support. Getting in trouble jr. year with Deb fun memory. To seek Eden.

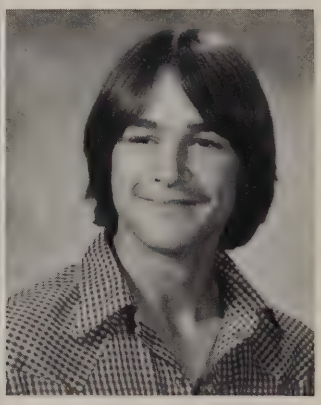
— LEO



### MARK HUBERT

History with Mr. Dow made a hit with this young man. A favorite pastime is just plain having a good time. Hopes to see everyone getting along in his life time. Appreciates a good personality in a person. Goal! Fire investigator.

— LEO



### TIMOTHY JACINTHO

"Timo" is a easy going person who likes to make new friends. Thanks Mrs. Costa for her help and Mr. Kelly for his style. Enjoys relaxing Friday nights at parties. Often found at Pine Hill Park. Future plans for the Coast Guard.

— SCORPIO

### ROBIN JACKIMOCZ

Marching band's color guard for four years a highlight. Competitions during football season and Florida band trip two memorable high school experiences. Hates tardiness. "I don't understand." Off to Northeastern Univ. to become radiologist

— LEO

### TRACY JAKUSIK

"TJ" is happiest when with John and good friends. Co-captain of swim team. Her top teacher is Mr. Motta. Future ambition is nursing. Enjoys physiology Sensitivity in a person is admired. "If it is meant to be "

— SAGITTARIUS

### JANICE JAWORSKI

Listening to music enjoyable for "Jan". Days in science and in Mr. Pepin's class are fond memories. Appreciated honesty in people. Future R.N. Being with Dave and friends brings happiness. Parents' love noted.

— SAGITTARIUS

### SCOTT JENKINS

"Jenk's" loved football at NBHS. Found with friends at Monte's Park. Happiest when watching Richard Pryor. All football rallies a happy memory. Thanks his mother for support. Favorite pastime is watching T.V.

— SAGITTARIUS

### CHRISTOPHER JOHNSON

Eating Frate's ice cream, being at Scotty's or watching TV all brought pleasure. Thanks go to Dave. Remembers pretty gals at NBHS. Weight training class enjoyed. Mr. Armstrong and history made a hit. Future in auto mechanics.

— VIRGO

### MARY-BETH JOHNSON

"T" enjoys playing the piano. Her future ambition includes being on the C.I.A. list for writing subversive literature. Wishes everyone would turn to Jesus. A steady character a favorite trait. "Achi-wawa"

— AQUARIUS

### ALAINA JONES

"Shorty" has fond memories of junior yr. Enjoys being with Ro-Ro, Carol, Maxine and the guys. Thanks mother for care and dedication. When not at sleep, found in the core. Mr. Braz and science each hits. Aim: Kinyon-Campbell.

— SCORPIO

### TERRANCE JORDAN

Hopes to become great athlete and architect. Lifestyle of happy-go-lucky bachelor very appealing. Thinks of touring the world to meet and help people. Takes fond memories of girls at NBHS. Thanks go to parents for support.

— ARIES

### SEAN KING

Enjoys being with people who have a good sense of humor. Finds playing drums a great outlet. Hopes to someday be a high-ranking officer in Navy. Listening to music a favorite. Mr. Kobza, father get special thanks for help.

— SCORPIO

### PAULA KUMMER

"PK" loves hanging in the bandroom Remembers marching in muddy NES-BA camp and the band's trip to Florida Very happy with buddies JM, LA, KA, and MV. Liked band, show choir, and musicals at NBHS. Off to college

— ARIES

### JACQUELINE LABONTE

"Jackie" enjoys spending time with Stephen and being with friends. Will remember lunch with Steve, Deb and Bob. Mr. Motta, Mrs. Keightley and Mr. Walsh were favorites. Thanks Steve and Krissy for being there. Future R.N.

— PISCES

### SUSAN LABORDE

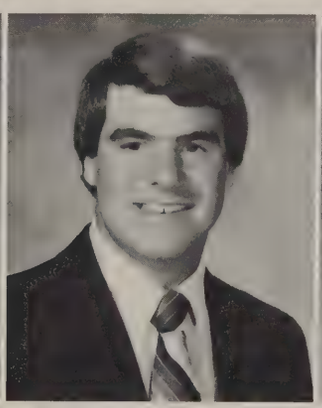
"Toes" enjoys teasing her Mom. Feels personality an asset. Would like to improve the ways of the world. Hopes to marry Arlindo. Mr. Hebert, art, and Mrs. Siegel are standouts. Mom deserves special praise for tolerance.

— TAURUS

### RALPH LAMBALOT

Sports editor. Can be found at Faunce Corner Club or driving his Bug. Happiest with Sue. Sincerity greatly admired. Mr. O and math tops. Thanks folks for so much freedom. Future dreams include health, wealth and happiness.

— ARIES



### DAVID LAMONTAGNE

When not playing golf, "Fred" is found at Buttonwood Park. Remembers football and hanging in Blue House with the Lloyd-victims. Going into the medical field. Thanks go to Mr. Savage. Considers honesty important trait.

### YVETTE LAPOINTE

"Y-vette" does everything in her power to be abnormal. Will never forget soph year — food fights with Laurie. Drama Club the best. Aims to destroy all Smurfs and to have her own comedy/variety TV show. Four great years at NBHS

— AQUARIUS

### NICOLE LARIVIERE

Happiest with Bern and Cara. "Nicky" enjoyed Mrs. Purcell's teen culture. Fond of eating and sleeping. Be happy and get married future aims. Thanks Dad. Likes people with great personalities. "I'm so dead!" Wish: World peace.

— CAPRICORN

### DALE LASSEY

Owner of mascot, Josh. Found with friends at park. Renee, Mr. Robbins and history among favorites. Headed for Calif. Thanks parents for trust and understanding. NBHS crowded halls and lunch lines a joke. "Give me a break!"

— PISCES

### JANICE LAUZON

Band and competitions were favorites. Will never forget summer band camp. Happiest in New Hampshire snowmobiling. Likes a humorous personality. Mr. Vasconcellos a favorite of hers. To be a medical technician

— TAURUS

### CATHERINE LEGER

"Vege" can be found partying on Fair field St. Will always remember the day 60 people came to stay. Longest laugh was Hocapontis. Happiest with D.D and friends. World should love, forget how to hate. "Have a good one!"

— SAGITTARIUS

### CAROLYN LEMOS

Can be found at the Mall or at football games. Thanks go to parents and friends for support. Happiest with Paul Likes promptness and sense of humor To be dental hygienist. Enjoyed time spent on phone. A Mr. Roscow fan

— SCORPIO

### LAURIE LEMOS

Awful food, Mr. Goodfellow's chem. class and Mrs. Hassey's history class will always be remembered. Loves being with friends. Thankful to Meg and Ruth for always being there. Sense of humor is a must. On to the science field.

— TAURUS

### BETHANY LENT

Field hockey team's famous "little Goalie — Beth". Happy when with Mark, Tre, and Linda at parties at the Mills. Will never forget the Boston field trip! To finish college and buy a white convertible Benz is her desire.

— AQUARIUS

### SHERRY LEONARD

Marching band and all day band camps in 100° heat will always be remembered. Can be found in the bandroom. Enjoyed Mr. Vaz and English class. Loves clothes shopping and halftime shows for huge home crowds. "Terrific!"

— CAPRICORN

### MICHELLE M. LEVESQUE

"Cleo", a confirmed chocolate addict, someday hopes to cover the world with the stuff that Hershey bars are made of. Mr. Goodfellow, Outdoors Club were fantastic. Always remember the infamous Chem. labs with Herm-the-worm.

— SAGITTARIUS

### JERRY LEVIN

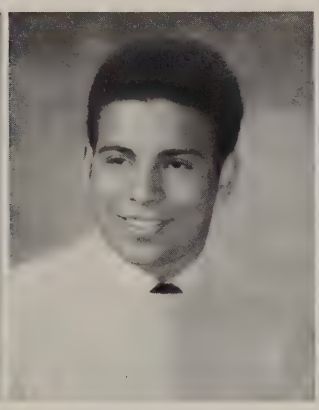
Enjoys playing golf. Can be found at Horseneck Beach or watching Whaler basketball. Likes a person with a good sense of humor. Hopes to be a mechanical engineer. NBHS' creamed turkey a hit. Thanks parents. "Later"

— PISCES

### LESLIE ALLISON LEWIS

Hopes through college to attain a successful career. Loves to run track and play basketball. Remembers being in core with friends and being moved by the brass. Enjoys music and a sense of humor. Thanks Mom. "Excuse me?"

— PISCES



### STEVEN LEWIS

"Luigi" is usually found hanging around on Liberty St. and Court St. Loved gym at NBHS, but hated announcements on the P.A. system. Thanks parents for being there. Going to ITT Tech. Enjoys a sense of humor.

— AQUARIUS

### MICHELLE L'HEUREUX

"Lowie" remembers Tan House lunch shift, Mr. Taylor's class, and Mr. Pepin's socks! "Fine! Brad, who? Wrong!" Love to parents and special friends for understanding shown. To be rich in the business world is dream.

— SAGITTARIUS

### WENDY LIGHTBODY

"Ky" has some wild memories of freshman year bus rides. Mr. Walsh was a fantastic teacher. Is happiest when with friends. Thanks TJS for being there. Loves listening to rock music. Admires honesty. Longs for a peaceful world.

— AQUARIUS

### AMBRIZETH LIMA

"Renny" is a Christian whose ambition is to become a nurse. After being in the U.S. for three years she wishes to visit her country Cabo Verde. Her Creole class made a hit. Thanks Mom and teachers for all their help.

— CAPRICORN

### ANNE LIMA

Will always remember "phantom guidance counselor". Enjoys a good battle of wits. Admires self-confidence. Being with the very best of friends and playing tennis are enjoyable. Criminal psychology a possible career

— AQUARIUS

### CELESTE LIMA

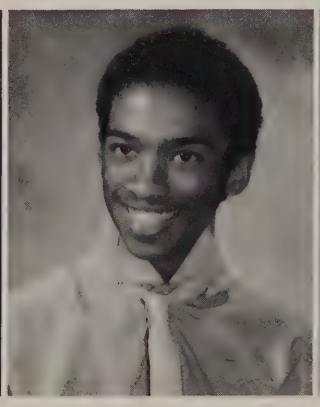
"Zetty" likes to be friendly with people and share her love of Jesus with them. Thanks her Mom for helping her. Someday to work in Africa as a nurse. Thinks people should show one another love. "You can make it!" Enjoyed English.

— VIRGO

### WENDY M. LINHARES

"Shorty" remembers NBHS girls' room. Thanks parents. "Wild times!" Happy riding her horse "Dynomite" or listening to rock-n-roll, especially the Doors. Koala bears are special. Happy with friends and summer fun. To be electrologist.

— CANCER



### MARTIN LITTLETON

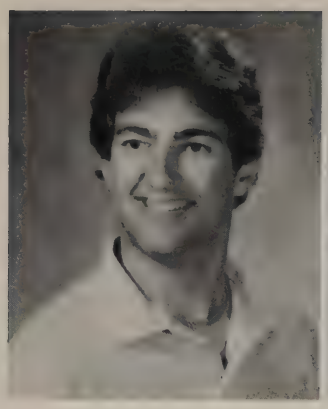
"Marty" enjoys the company of self-confident people. World of computers is alluring. Is happiest when experiencing all life has to offer. Hanging out with friends at the Park was wild. Sports at NBHS memorable times.

— GEMINI

### MARTHA LIVINGSTONE

Happiest when she became a senior. Future associate nurse. Mr. St. Pierre's class tops. Usually found on State Street. Would like to thank Mrs. Costa. Still remembers first day at NBHS. "What's up?" Be happy.

— GEMINI



## BRYAN LOPES

"Swampy" finds happiness when playing the sax. High school highlight making McDonald's All-American Band. Premature baldness suffered at the hands of Mr. Anderson won't ever be forgotten. Hopes to become a studio musician.

— LIBRA

## TAMMY LOPES

"Tabatha" enjoys having good times with friends. Happiest times are spent with Arthur. Hopes to fly the friendly skies as a flight attendent. Likes an honest and outgoing person. Can be found near all parties. "Talk to me!"

— CANCER

## JEANNE LOWE

"Jamal" likes special music and is into art and Reggae/Rastafarian culture. Aims to own a studio/record shop/art gallery. Feels dreamers are just optimists out of control. "Vut-vut!" Thanks to her family and P.C. Happy in Boston.

— CANCER

## LEA LUIS

Happy when cruising with friends and listening to rock music. Hopes to live in the wilds of Canada. Consumption of food is favorite pastime. Thanks Mom and Dad for their support. Is usually found at D'Angelo's. Enjoyed Mrs. Purcell.

— LEO

## MARK LYNCH

Loves partying with his friends. Cross country, math team were great. Uncle Bob and Mr. Goodfellow are excellent. Teachers and friends will be remembered always. Warmth, admired. Future chemist.

— GEMINI

## JOHN MACAROCO

Enjoys running on the soccer field while enjoying favorite sport. Listening to rock music at a highly audible level also enjoyable. Was often found in Gold/Green courtyard. Hopes to use his talents as an auto mechanic.

— VIRGO

## CAROLE MACHADO

"Peaches" wants college, marriage, and her own hotel! Thanks go to family, Billy and Lyn. Admires honesty. Dislikes preppies. Will remember the field trip to Boston with Mr. Motta. Happy with friends or Billy. Enjoys music.

— LEO

## FATIMA MACHADO

Fatima likes to hang out with friends at rallies and Green House cafeteria. Mr. Warren is tops. Typing enjoyable. Wants to find a successful job in the business field. Trust and understanding are favorite traits. "Save it!"

— VIRGO

## JOSE L. MACHADO

Jose will be happiest when he is finally out of school. Enjoys sailing a boat on the calm seas or working with his hands to build one from bow to stern. Relaxed lifestyle suits him. Hopes to make a good living.

— LIBRA

## SUSAN MAGALHAES

"BRM" likes listening to music and swimming. Is happiest with friends. Can be found at Hot Wheels. Hopes to have a healthy, happy future. World peace would be chic! Project Ready was fantastic. Best time spent with boyfriend.

— ARIES

## SUSAN MAGAN

"Sue" loves to play guitar or go sailing. Loved swimming and enjoyed being down at the pool office. Mrs. Buckley gets special thanks for being there whenever needed. Appreicates sense of humor. Happy memories of pool-per G jr. year.

— LIBRA

## MICHELLE MANDEVILLE

"Mitch" is happiest when caring for the elderly or infants, and hopes to be an R.N. Will always remember getting lost the first day. Favorite subject was biology with Mr. Hamlet. Thanks Mom and Dad for support.

— PISCES

## MARIA MARDEN

The Upward Bound staff gets special thanks from "Miska". Felt a great deal was learned from Human Behavior class. Hopes to be successful and to travel. Especially enjoys the holiday seasons. "Don't try to justify it."

— LEO

## DAVE MAREIRA

"Moe" enjoyed his four years at NBHS, especially senior year. Happiest when out with the gang on weekends. Enjoys listening to the Doors and Springstein. Likes a person with a sense of humor Thanks parents and friends.

— LIBRA

## DEBORAH MARSHALL

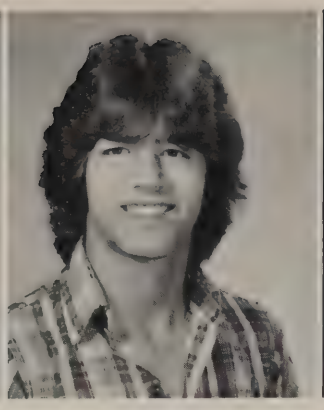
"TJ" is a devoted sports fan who indulges in softball and volleyball. Is usually found in Rochester with friends. Jr. Banquet with Charl, Missy, and Stain won't be forgotten. JB, fellow volleyball captain gets special praise

— CAPRICORN

### NICOLE MARTEL

"Nikki" enjoys the mystique of astrology. Is happiest when wielding a tennis racquet. Is impressed by a good sense of humor. Hopes to matriculate in the computer field. Worrying one of her favorite pastimes.

— LEO



### JEFF MARTIN

Jeff enjoys most spending time with friends hanging on Park Street. Found most often in the Blue House when in school. Favorite pastimes include listening to rock-n-roll and crusiing. Happy to be on vacation.

— VIRGO

### VICKIE MARTIN

Will always remember senior year lunch. Is happiest when with good friends like Chris and Kim. Honesty is a great quality. Mrs. Chopoorian was an excellent teacher. Would like to thank Mother for her support. "Sabes?"

— TAURUS

### ROSALIE A. MARTINEZ

The first day of school in "Rosie's" sophomore year is what she remembers most about NBHS. Liked lunch, science, gym, and Mr. Kelly. Happiest with family and friends. Thanks Mom for keeping up. Future R.N. Enjoys cruising around.

— LEO

### ANA PAULA MARTINS

A proud graduate of NBHS. Will always remember the fun with friends, especially Manuela. Thanks all her teachers. Happy when at the beach or with Carlos. Mrs. Amaral a favorite. Wishes everyone a happy future.

— AQUARIUS

### GEORGE MARTINS

Can be found hanging out at the Mills with friends. Lunch, Mr. Roscow and chemistry are excellent. Happiest when Linda is near. Thanks go to Mom and Dad. To be a millionaire and see the world would be a dream come true.

— CANCER

### CYNTHIA M. MASSON

"Cin" thinks that laughter is one of the best human traits. Her unrealistic side longs to sit on a cloud for a day and observe the world. Hopes to go off to Denver and become a surgeon. Thanks Mom for all the rope. "Wrong!"

— AQUARIUS

### JOSE MATOS

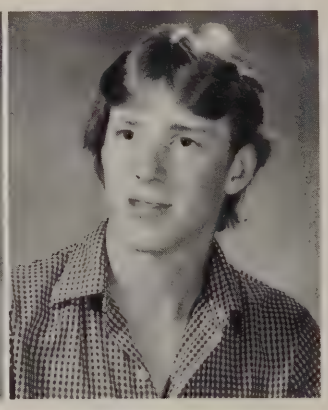
"Belushi's" favorites include Mr. Pacheco and Mr. Martin. Hates conceited people. Wishes end to wars so that he can live to be 100. Wants to live it up! Passes time away with video games. Can be found at Brazilian. "What's up?"

— TAURUS

### ELLEN McCAGUE

"Stony" likes partying with TM, MM, and DF. Found on Grape Street or Camp Astro. Photo, Mr. Millette and softball all favorites. Thanks go to parents and friends. Wishes to be a photographer and to travel. "What's up?"

— PISCES



### RICHARD MCCUE

"McQ" will always remember the halls of NBHS. Merely to survive is his goal. Enjoyed playing hockey and lunch. If you've got "big feet", you're not all that bad. Can usually be found at the Mills or the skating rink.

— CAPRICORN

### SEAN PATRICK MCDEVITT

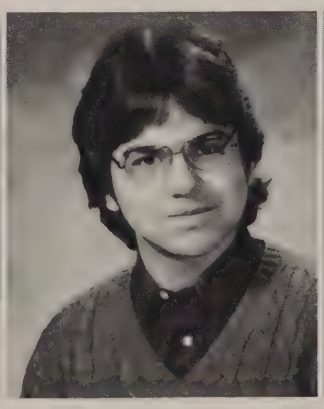
Track, SAC, Jr. Class pres. — great NBHS experience. Will someday learn to cross street with body intact. Thanks Coach Gardiner for all his help and support. Future ambition is to write "Dr." before his name. "We're there."

— ARIES

### DIANA MCKAY

"Di" loves sense of humor and laughing with a good friend. Will always remember senior year schedule and being loud and spirited at all football games. "I hear you!" Thanks Cindy for new insights on life. Take time to live.

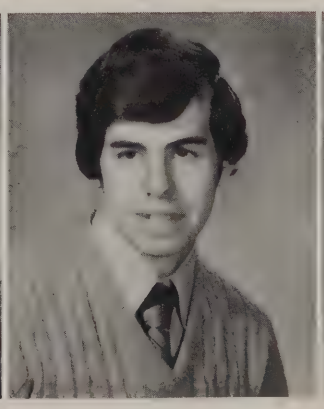
— TAURUS



### ANTONIO MEDEIROS

"Tony" enjoys being unusual. Acting suspiciously casual was a favorite. Reading or writing good words are enjoyed. Likes a sense of humor, especially his own. Laurie made freshman year bearable. Hopes to become an author.

— LEO



### GEORGE MEDEIROS

George likes following the young ladies around. Unusual hangout is the library. At NBHS, favorites included science and volleyball. Thinks honesty is an important trait. Hopes someday to be a famous and rich rock star.

— CANCER

### JOANNE M. MEDEIROS

"Jo" dreams of seeing Hawaii, TS, and owning a 450 SL. Will always remember Spirit Week and Beat Durfee" rallies. Jr. Sr. Steering Commitees, being on Yearbook staff and on the Honor Society favorites. Mr. "Ed" great. "No, sah!"

— LIBRA

### JOSEPH MEDEIROS

Loves driving other people crazy. Mr. Goodfellow's class was wild. Happiness is owning a Porsche 928. Finds the field of engineering intriguing. Mom and Dad deserve thanks. Can be found hanging out on County Street. "What's up?"

— CANCER

### MANUEL MEDEIROS

"Manny" will most remember all the friend's made at NBHS. Can find enjoyment playing any kind of sport. Mr. Medeiros/Mr. Roscow both standouts. To be wealthy a dream. Mr. Ed's class enjoyable. Can be found in Tan House.

— AQUARIUS

### SANDRA MEDEIROS

"Sandy" is happiest spending time with friends. Enjoys TV, and listening to music. Likes a sense of humor. Chemistry, English, Mr. St. Pierre — NBHS highlights. Hopes to attend college and go into nursing. "You're kidding!"

— CAPRICORN

### SEAN P. MEDEIROS

Thanks Coach Gardiner for his help. Happiest with friends outside Blue House. "You know it!" Enjoyed Mr. Roscow and chemistry. Remembers track and intervals in the gym. To become a technical director in communications.

— PISCES

### KEVIN MELANCON

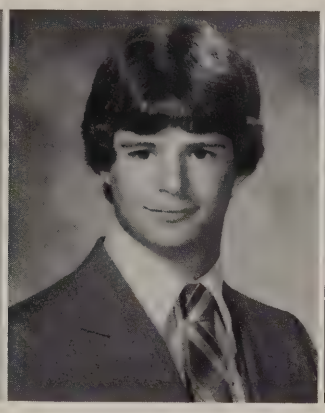
Hockey team member. Can be found practicing at the rink. Special thanks given to Mr. Oliver for all his kindnesses. Happy just hanging out. Hopes to become computer engineer and then, millionaire! "It's basic."

— ARIES

### ANGELA MELLO

"Angie-Baby" loves to listen to rock music and party. Hopes to go into nursing. The help of Mrs. Cohen and Mr. Souza will always be remembered. Mr. Kelly's English class was the best. Being with Paul and good friends is great.

— SAGITTARIUS



### CHRISTOPHER MELLO

"Chris" will always remember the great people at NBHS. Happiest when with Dianne. Relaxing atmosphere of a beach is excellent. Thanks all — most of all, parents. Football was super. To become an engineer. Strong, silent man.

— TAURUS

### KEVIN MELLO

Happiest with friends. "Hey, whatcha doing Friday?" English class with Mr. Fogel a hit. Working with his hands in auto body and woodworking enjoyed. Football/lifting favorites. Thanks go to Mom and Dad for their understanding.

— PISCES

### LYNN MELLO

"Lynn" happiest with Tony and her family. Thanks her mother. Found in Gold House with good friends. Future plans to work in an office and to have a family. Appreciates honesty. Remembers NBHS as having tight security.

— CANCER

### MICHAEL J. MELLO

"Mike's" activities include yearbook, cross country, track and steering committee. Thanks parents for understanding. "Be serious!" Favorites: Playing guitar, girls, Mr. Walsh, and history Happiest winning a race. Aim: To study law.

— GEMINI

### SHARON MELLO

Sharon enjoys hanging out at most places and partying with friends. Lunch time at NBHS was a favorite activity. Her class in shorthand with Mrs. Miles brings happy memories. A thank you goes to parents and grandparents.

— TAURUS

### ANA PAULA MELO

Enjoys partying with friends. Appreciates friendly, humorous people. Future legal secretary. "It's cool." Secret wish: Become lead guitarist for Judas Priest. Thanks friends for being supportive. Lunch shifts attract her.

— SAGITTARIUS

### GRACE MELO

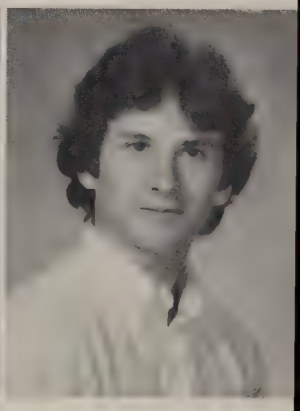
"Smurf" hopes to travel world wide. Enjoys parties. Thanks parents for understanding. Happiest with family and friends. Will never forget friends and lunch. English, Mr. Armstrong, and sports all favorites. To be R.N.

— TAURUS

### MARIA MELO

"M&M" enjoys listening to good music and dancing. Favorites include shorthand, gym, West Beach, Mr. Edmundson and pool. Happiest out enjoying herself with friends. Thanks parents Special thanks to Mrs. Walker. Off to college.

— CANCER



### DAVID MENARD

"Dave" keeps physically fit by jogging Doing things on his own is enjoyable Found Mrs. Hassey's teaching methods to be unique. Admires an honest person. Dreams of being rich someday Plans on enjoying life. "Get with it."

— AQUARIUS

## CHRISTINE MENDES

"Blondie" will always remember fantastic friends at NBHS. Is happiest when with Wendy, Cat, Karen, BT, Kim, and Farrah. Thanks Mom who also doubles as a chauffeur — home Judy. Study with Mr. Walsh F period great. Loves a smile.

— SAGITTARIUS

## JOHN MENDES

"Slick" enjoys the discipline of the martial arts, notably Aikido. Is happiest spending time with friends. Hopes to someday possess the means to travel the world. Mr. Peccini, math, and weightlifting were great. "I know."

— SCORPIO

## JOE MENDES

Mr. Vaz, U.S. History and math favorites. Can be found at any Viedo Arcade. Looks forward to graduation day. Joining the soccer team and the 1982-83 season were great. Off to college. Thanks parents. Wants peace in world.

— SAGITTARIUS

## MARIA MENDONCA

"Lurdinhas" loves dancing to good music. Mr. Longo, history and pool were her high school highlights. Hopes to care for people as a nurse. Being with friends and family is great. Thanks parents for all their understanding.

— CAPRICORN

## DAVID MENDOZA

"Dave" liked having a sub in astronomy. Favorite pastimes are music and photography. Can be found hanging out at Costa's. World should strive for peace and security. A good personality is a must. "What's up?"

— SCORPIO

## DAVID MERRICK

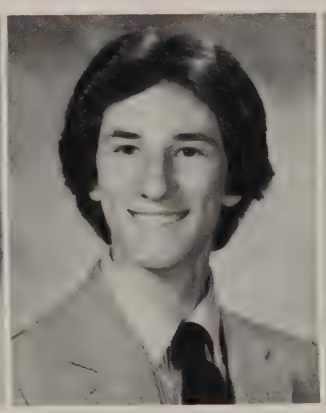
"Ziggy" can be found hanging out on Eric's wall. Dreams of graduation day. Computer math was a NBHS favorite. Appreciates a person with a good personality. Thanks go to Barbara. "Don't worry, I'm used to it."

— CANCER

## ROBIN MICHAUD

"Hippy" is happiest home with Bobby. Mr. and Mrs. Dlouhy/Ms. Caton are the greatest. Loves partying with friends. Thanks Mom and friends for having faith. Enjoys outgoing people. "Tiz life." Wishes for world peace.

— GEMINI



## ERIC MILLETTE

"Rick" enjoys photography. Can be found in D Block. Lunch junior year was memorable. Pet peeve is half hour lunch shifts. Admires a great wit most in a person. Hopes to become a famous photographer. "That's life."

— CANCER

## HILDA F. MIRANDA

"Tootsie" enjoys ROTC and AFS. Likes honest and dedicated people. Memories of always being late for homeroom. Happiest when with K.J., L.A., Y.A., K.F. Thanks Mom for love and support. "Oh gosh; you're gonna get it"

— AQUARIUS

## ANGELA S. MITCHELL

"Angie" was found hanging out in Tan House Office. Thanks Mr. Anderson and Mr. Kelly for being helpful. Loved basketball at NBHS. To become an attorney at law. "Be for real!" Thanks parents and Michael. Enjoys music.

— TAURUS

## KATHLEEN MONAGHAN

"Kathy" is avid NBHS football fan who loves to watch Whaler victories. A video game addict who enjoys playing Pacman. Usually at Horseneck Beach. To be a secretary and travel her future dreams. Thanks father. "Get a job!"

— LIBRA

## DEBORAH A. MONIZ

"Deb" enjoys partying and will remember J's bash. Often found at Fairfield's. Happiest when with friends relaxing. A believer of taking it as it comes. Right now the future is uncertain. Thanks go to her buddy.

— LEO

## ANTOINETTE MONTEIRO

"Toni" will always remember the devotion of NBHS faculty. A video addict who can usually be found at the Dream Machine. Tennis/Mr. Biscari, always fun. Thanks parents/friends for support. Computer world sounds good

— VIRGO

## CIDALIA M. MONTEIRO

"Cid" likes an honest person with a sense of humor. Future ambition is to get through college. Mrs. Hassey and Mr. Girard were tops. Enjoyed US History and no homework. Favorite school activity: Being at lunch with friends.

— GEMINI

## VALERIE GAIL MONTEIRO

"Val" will always remember the fun of playing detective with Diana. Enjoyed spending time with Bob. Thanks him for the world of happiness he brings. Admires Mr. Goodfellow. Hopes to be pediatrician. Likes to find sweetness.

— PISCES

## CAROLYN MONTGOMERY

"Lyn" enjoys football games, going to Boston and daydreams. Happiest with Chris. Likes friendly, open-minded people. Won't forget chemistry class and Mr. Goodfellow with his bad jokes. "I don't know. Is this a riddle?"

— VIRGO

## ANNE MARIE MOREAU

Will always remember chemistry labs and the disappearing of goggles. Great Outdoors Club/Mr. Goodfellow were highlights at NBHS. Munching out in the land of cliches was memorable. Likes a person who dares to be different.

— LEO

## KRISTEN MORGAN

"Kris" off to college to be a pediatrician. Thinks Mr. Girard and Mr. Goodfellow are tops. Field hockey and track are her favorite NBHS sports. Remembers missing shirt, lunch, and games. Thanks parents and friends. "Wicked good!"

— VIRGO

## KERRY MORRIS

Dropping blue dye on herself in biology class will always be her biggest memory of NBHS. Mr. Walsh and Mr. Kobza are two favorites. Enjoys skiing and dancing. Thanks go to her parents. To own a boutique on Rodeo Drive a dream.

— LIBRA

## SUZANNE MORRIS

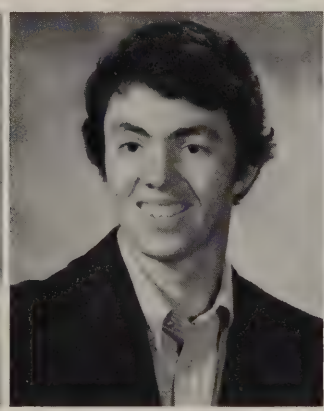
"Sue" is a photographic fiend wh
joys taking pictures of just about
thing. Enjoys being with Kevin. Mr
lette was a great teacher. Usually f
at Industrial Park. A great persona
nice trait to find.

— CAPRIC

## MARIA MOTA

"Motor-Mouth's" happiest times when with friends. Favorites included having shorthand with Mrs. Orlowski. A music fan. Hopes to become a secretary. Thanks Marian and Carmen for being there. "What's up?"

— LEO



## DANIEL MULLIGAN

"Mull" happiest when around friends. Running and golf are favorite pastimes. A member of the cross country team and track team. Someday hopes to become an engineer. Enjoyed Mr. Roscow and his chemistry class.

— PISCES

## NANCY MULLIN

Nancy active in Distributive Education program. Enjoyed missing those days during the holiday season. Found in the Gold House. Favorite pastimes include being with friends or partying. Looks forward to graduation.

— AQUARIUS

## LISA NADEAU

"229" cherishes her time with Chris. Can always be found at Brooklawn Park. Mr. Biscari is the greatest. Thanks Mom and Dad for all their help and understanding. Hopes for college, travel and marriage. "Life's no bowl!"

— LIBRA

## CHRISTINE NELSON

"Chris" appreciated Mom and Da
being so understanding and ca
Happiest when partying with frien
Whitman Street. Hopes to go to BC
become an R.N. Will remember
times sophomore year. Likes hon

— VI

## ANA NETO

Remembers fun of dressing up on masquerade day. Specialness found in Mrs. Rutkowitz. Loves to dance and listen to HJY. Is grateful to parents. Happy memories of pool and lunch. Wishes everyone best of luck. To be med. secretary.

— SCORPIO

## GEORGE NEWMAN

"Benny Hill" likes to hang out at "The Great Escape." Enjoyed the Outdoors Club the most. Will always remember the girls at NBHS. Strives to reach one million points on Pac Man. "Sad" Happiest when things go his way.

— CANCER

## CATHERINE NICHOLS

"Cathie" would like to spend life asleep, at lunch, or on a baseball field. Major league score keeper is her future ambition. Thanks Chevrolet Co., for car and Mom for the keys. W. Va. with Den., Scooter, and JA is memorably noted.

— TAURUS

## CHERYL NOBRE

"Cheri" enjoys dancing and eating. Will always remember falling in the pool fully clothed. Mr. Goodfellow and Mr. Oliver are favorites. Thanks parents and Kerri. Off to work for a degree in child psychology.

— ARIES

## JOE NOBREGA

"P.M." Senior class president us
found in the G.T.O. Happiest
skiing with Bob, Clem, and Dale. Fa
ite pastime is listening to Van Ha
Wishes to thank his parents. Lo
being a class officer. "Do it up!"

— A

### NELSON NOEL
Being with friends and bike riding are Nelson's favorite pastimes. Remembers all his teachers at NBHS. Likes a person with a nice personality. Wishes to become an emergency medical technician. "What's up?"

— LIBRA

### WENDY NOEL
"Wen" is off to WVU with Chris to learn how the other half lives. Fond memories of NBHS include football games and pre-lunch handstands with Scotty. Thanks AJ, UPS, family and Hug for always caring. "Oh, dear Lord in Heaven!"

— PISCES

### MARIA NOGUEIRA
"Shorty" is happiest with friends or with Joe. Enjoys reading, Mrs. Rolli, and gym. Thanks go to Mr. Bettencourt. Likes a person who knows his own mind. Wishes to travel around a peaceful and well-fed world. "Manana"

— CAPRICORN

### JANIS M. NOLETTE
"Jan" enjoys being with Ricky, music and dancing. Loved being a nurse's aide and photography lab. Likes a person with a sense of humor. Hopes to become an L.P.N. Wishes to thank Mom and Mr. Savage for all their help. Mr. Tavares special.

— TAURUS

### KATHLEEN NORMANDIN
"Kat" had fun in chorus and with Mr. B. Thanks Antoinette for lending a shoulder to lean on when needed. Wishes the countries of the world to come to peace. Happiest when things are going right. To become an executive secretary.

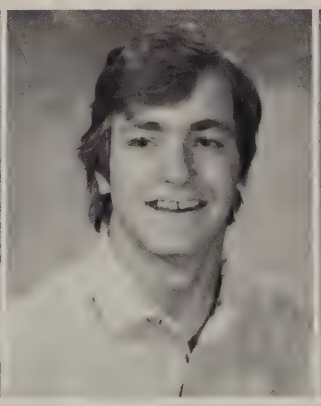
— GEMINI

### MICHELLE NORMANDIN
"Shelly" remembers the ROTC parades, competitions, and trips. Found at Fort Rodman. Likes driving around with sisters, Darlene, and Angie. Thanks go to Sgt. Morrison. Hopes to go into the Air Force. "Get Lost!"

— TAURUS

### CHRISTOPHER NORTON
Chris likes driving, sailing, and wind surfing. Thanks Mr. Medeiros for time and concern. Hopes to patent a million dollar gimmick. "Life is like an empty Coke can: it looks like the real thing, but there is nothing in it."

— LEO



### ROBB A. O'BERRY
Can be found wherever there's a party. Appreciated the opportunity to play football at NBHS. Will remember all the people he's met at school. Quarterbacking against Durfee and winning stand out as high school highlights.

— PISCES

### KENNETH C. OFFLEY
Is happiest when participating in or watching anything sports oriented. Basketball favorite. Loves to party with friends. Mr. Raposo was the greatest. Can be found in the core. On to be a State Trooper. Thanks parents. "Go for it!"

— ARIES

### HENRY OLIVEIRA
"Harry O" enjoys a person who has a sense of humor and a serious side when needed. Off to California to open his own restaurant. Partying with pals at East Beach is always great. "Get with the program!" Food service a great help.

— VIRGO

### CHERYL L. OLIVER
"Che" enjoys listening to music. Happiest with Buddy and her friends Thanks all friends, but especially Anne Marie. Will always remember fun times at lunch. Mr. Pepin and Great Outdoors Club were fun. "I don't know."

— LIBRA

### KIMBERLY OLIVER
Horseback riding and laughing are favorite pastimes. "I don't believe this!" Likes being with Toni, Debbie, and especially — Allen. Honesty important to her. Care and guidance of Mrs. Bolton will never be forgotten

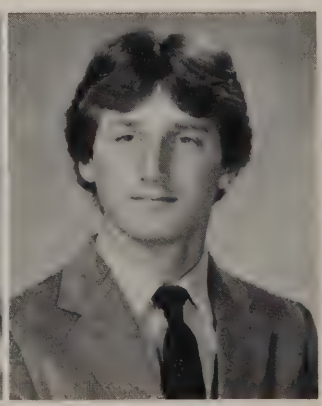
— GEMINI

### VICKI OLIVER
"Smurf" will always remember walking into Gold House boys' room freshman year. Liz's house, pool, and Mr. Saltzman are favorites. Thanks Bob and parents for happiness. Personality is a trait worth mentioning. "For days"

— SCORPIO

### ELIZABETH OPOZDA
"Izzy" wants all wars ended. Loves partying with Michelle and Viki. Likes volleyball, nursing, woodworking, Mrs. Mello. Values honesty. Like to thank parents, Irene, and Art. Hopes to become a nurse. "For Days"

— ARIES



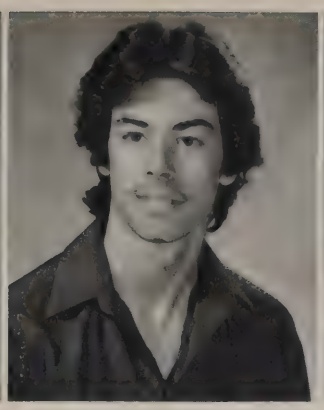
### GERRY ORMEROD
Wild labs in chemistry are what "Gerry" remembers most about NBHS. Skiing, hockey, lunch, drafting, and Mr. Motta are favorites. Teasing Elise and Nancy makes life more fun. A future aerospace engineer. "Later on."

— SAGITTARIUS

MANUEL PACHEO

"Manny" can be found on Mosher St. Enjoys gym, science, and listening to rock and roll. Lunch is a favorite. Would like to thank parents. Will always remember the nice girls at NBHS. "Relax" Hopes to get into electronics.

SCORPIO



MICHAEL PACHECO

Will always remember spending time with members of opposite sex ar NBHS. Found school food palatable. Has dreams of lots of money at his disposal. Mr. Oliver was a great teacher. Is usually found at Bates St. Mom and Dad thanked.

— VIRGO

JO ANN LEE PANKER

Partying with the "wild women of 82" greatest memory. Times shared with John won't ever be forgotten. Field hockey, Mr. Girard/Mr. Goodfellow are tops! Thanks Mom for love, patience and understanding. "Are you mad at me?"

— PISCES

JOHN PAQUIN

Working on engine is what "Paquin" enjoys doing. Thanks all his teachers for great years at NBHS. Likes hanging out on the corner. Baseball and Mr. Pepin are tops! His wish is for peace in the world. "What's up?"

— GEMNINI

JANE PARKIN

Enjoys just hanging around or shooshing down a slope. Will always remember fun people at NBHS. Mr. Hebert, Mr Roscow and lunch made school a unique experience. Future nurse. She thanks Mom a lot for support. Enjoys a good laugh.

— PISCES

CAROLANN PAULINO

"Pitou's" favorite pastime is flirting. Can be found where special friends like Cindy, Kris, and Annette are. "Where is my ring?" Wish to everyone: To conquer their own special goals. Thanks to Mom and Dad for faith and support.

— CANCER

CHRISTINE PELLETIER

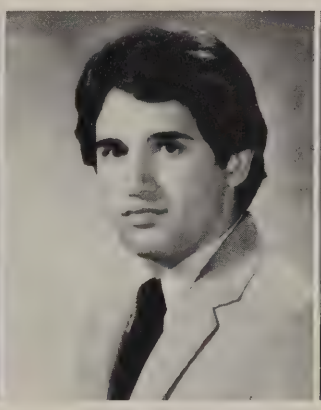
"Chris" loves dancing. Future computer programmer. Hopes to marry. Will never forget Mr. Goodfellow and the locker fire in Blue House. Thanks Mother for support. Happiest when talking with friends or at gymnastics.

— ARIES

SUZANNE PELLETIER

Enjoys outdoor activities such as water-skiing/hiking. Great Outdoors Club was enjoyable. Happiest when with Ralph. Is off to college and a wealthy future. Likes good sense of humor/intelligence in people. "Really?"

— CANCER



AMANDIO R. PEREIRA

"Moose" thinks that life is fine when he's with Barbara or his friends. Usually found in Belleville Rd. area. Females found at NBHS were fantastic. Lunch and Mr. Oliver always interesting. Hopes to become a doctor.

— GEMINI

GABRIELA PEREIRA

"Gabie" likes being with friends and listening to Rock-n-Roll music. Remembered for walking into the boys' room her freshman year. Her future ambition is to own a Mustang. "Vicious!" Likes a sense of humor in people.

— PISCES

MARIA PEREIRA

"Sandy" is happiest when her life is running smoothly and without complications. Wishes everyone could be as happy as she is. Algebra class with Mr. Swaye was extraordinary. Lunch with Laurie, Meg, Mike great. To be a nurse, "Wow!"

— LEO

OLIVIA MARIA PEREIRA

"Bee" is interested in foreign languages and someday hopes to become a translator. Thanks go to Mr. Machado and parents for their support. Thought NBHS lunch experience great fun. Really enjoyed the good times in Drama Club.

— AQUARIUS

RUI A. PEREIRA

This soccer captain happiest when the 1981 team won the division championship. Thanks parents for everything they've done for him. Lunch, Mrs. Silva and trigonometry are favorites. A future electronic engineer.

— CANCER

DIANE PERRY

"Dee's" secret ambition is to travel across Europe on foot. English class was terrific and Mrs. Cohen was special. Wishes to thank Mrs. Bolton. Vivacity in a person is an important trait. Favorite pastime is skiiing.

— AQUARIUS

SHELLY PERRY

Hanging at West Fireroad or cruising with Mich is the best. "Overall's who?" To be 5'5 "is "Shell's" dream. Enjoys meeting new people and having a good time. Thanks parents and faculty. Fond memories of fun times in NBHS halls.

— LEO

### SUE PERRY

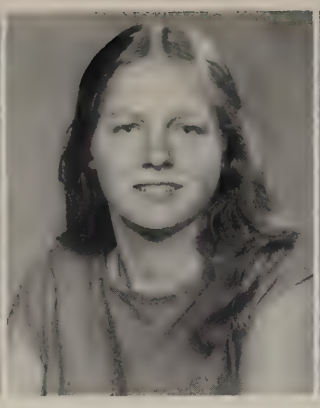
"Sue Bee' will remember lemon meringue pie and Carole. Ray B's house favorite hangout. College in her future. Thanks parents. Admires honesty in people. Child care and Mrs. C. were the best. "Give me a break!"

— PISCES

### MARIA PESTANA

"Pestana" will always remember walking home from Spirit Week with friends still in costume. Happy with friends or dancing. Ms. Leal was a special treat. Can be found in Green cafe with friends sharing a laugh. Future secretary.

— LEO



### TRACEY ALINE PHIPPS

Playing Pac-Man, swimming and partying with friends are all favorite pastimes. Mr. Curry great and math enjoyable. NBHS lunch time fun memory. Thanks parents and friends. Happiest with Richard. On to college, marriage and wealth

— VIRGO

### DONATILDE PIMENTEL

"Dolly" loves to read and one day hopes for writing career. Impressed by honest, friendly people. "Of all sad words of tongue or pen, the saddest are these: It might have been." Wishes world would be a little more understanding.

— PISCES

### LINDA PIMENTEL

Lunch with Toni and Kim will always be remembered. Admires people like Mr. Kobza who show they care. Partying with her friends and going to the mall were favorite pastimes. Thanks to parents for understanding. College in her future.

— ARIES

### MARIA PIMENTEL

"Rusty" got a lot our of child care with Mrs. Chopoorian. Is interested in a career which involves children. An ardent believer in equality for all. Enjoys reading. Would like to thank Mrs. Andrade. Usually at Dartmouth Mall.

— SCORPIO

### KATHY PINA

"K.P." is off to Wheelock College to become a pre-school teacher. Happy times are with close friends. Appreciates Dad for always being there. Will never forget Mom. Can be found at the Nest. Dunfey's will be remembered.

— AQUARIUS

### MARIA PINHEIRO

Spirit Week and Dress-up Days will be a remembrance. Would like to hit the jackpot, get married, and travel. Admires sense of humor/personality. Best times with friends. Mrs. Orlowski was a favorite. Thanks parents.

— SAGITTARIUS

### FERNANDO PIRES

Playing soccer or being with Maria the best times. "Go for it!" Thanks Mr. DaGraca and close friends. Lunch at NBHS a fun experience. Rates NBHS as top school in the state. Likes nice smile on a person. Headed for work.

— TAURUS

### MICHAEL POIRIER

"Mike" enjoyed all musically oriented NBHS activities such as Drama Club musicals. Won't forget Scott's attitude. Is happiest when with friends. Would like to travel and see the world. Admires outgoing people.

— ARIES

### TERRY POTKAY

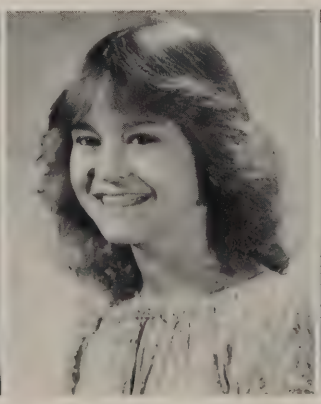
"Wally" will always remember the Christmas party food fight with Laurie, Yvette, and Billy Jean. Hopes to wage a war on ignorance and win. Devoted to total weekend relaxation. To someday perform eye surgery her goal

— CANCER

### KEVIN POYANT

Is happiest when running track or just being with some good friends. The Great Outdoors Club, and Mr. Roscow's unique chemistry class will always be remembered as enjoyable times. Appreciates a good sense of humor. Off to college

— GEMINI



### TAMMY PRAGANA

"Tiny" is happiest when with Joe. Will never forget the day Mrs. Sullivan dropped a quiche on the floor. Thanks mother for all her understanding and help. To be a child care worker would be a dream come true. "Life's no bowl."

— CANCER

### MARK PRZYBYSZEWSKI

"Prez" is happiest when out with friends. Second floor core is where he is usually found. Geometry class with Mr. Oliver was tops! Mom and Dad get his appreciation. Future plans definitely include college. "What's up!"

— LIBRA

### LIZETTE RAMIREZ

"Lizzy" enjoyed computer class and plans to major in computer technology. Remembers getting lost 1st week at NBHS. Happy when writing to friends. "Wow!" Thanks Bilingual teachers for their help. Enjoyed reading mystery stories.

— VIRGO

### JO-ANN L. RAMOS

"Jo" adored Mr. Charbonneau and Mr. Marchand. Enjoyed being with cheerful friends. Camping a favorite pastime. Thanks sister for getting her up and parents for making her work to see graduation day. "No, really?"

— SCORPIO

### NILDA RAMOS

"Poodle" will always remember falling through the door without glass. Rollerskating a favorite pastime. "Where?" Enjoyed math but having no homework made her happy. Wants to thank parents and brothers. On to the Air Force.

— SCORPIO

### ROSEMARIE RAMOS

"Grandma" will always remember breaking 3 dishes in the lunch room. Going to church, hanging with Michael, and playing football make her happy. ROTC was great. English and Mr. Soares were super. Wishes to thank parents.

— CANCER

### ROSEMARY RAPHAEL

"Rosie" feels importance lies in caring for people. Loved chorus. Enjoyed Miss Bennett and math was a favorite. Will always remember good times with friends. Wishes to thank Mrs. Bolton. Wants to travel and get married.

— CANCER

### MELISSA RAPOZA

Enjoys going to J.A., working and playing guitar. Found at Newport Creamery. Thanks Mrs. Andrade for her patience. Mr. Ed, Mr. O and Mr. Campoli among favorites. Happy when sleeping late. Hopes to be a graduate and gain fame.

— TAURUS

### KIM REBEIRO

Disliked being limited to 20 days a year. Found getting out of bed on cold mornings unbearable. To travel world wide would be a dream come true. Future plans include living out of the city. Will miss friends.

— CAPRICORN

### MICHAEL DAVID REGO

"Mick" is happiest with Wendy and can usually be found at her house. Really enjoyed Mr. Oliver and his great algebra class. Likes people who are always themselves with a nice personality. Wishes to thank Mom and Dad.

— GEMINI

### TODD REGO

"Toddy R" likes listening to music and chilling out at the United Front. Enjoys being with friends and having good times. Happiest at Tech Hi-Fi. TV Productions a favorite. Thanks to Mom and Dad. Wants to be a disc jockey.

— LIBRA

### CAROLYN ANN S. REPETA

"Cal" happy when with Donna, Gina, and Beth. Thanks father for being there when needed. Secret ambition is to be a singer. Rates Led Zeppelin #1 on her list of favorites. The collegiate life is in her future plans.

— CANCER

### SUSAN REYNOLDS

Happiest being with Steve or with friends. Thanks go to her Mom for support given. Mr. Pimental's oceanography class a favorite. "What's up?" Enjoys skiing. Future includes move to sunny climate and career as secretary.

— LIBRA

### ANGELA REZENDES

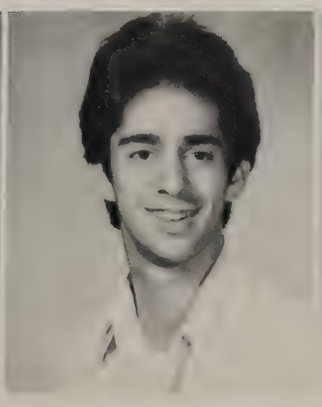
"Jorge's Lady" enjoys spending time with Jorge. Mr. Ed. and child care favorites. Passing period the best. Thanks Mr. Sykes for being understanding. To major in special education and marry Jorge is her dream.

— SAGITTARIUS

### GARY REZENDES

Favorite was Mr. Robbins in house construction. Happiest with Tracy. Can be found at Brooklawn Park. Remembers the fine ladies of NBHS. Thanks faculty for their help. Trade school is future pursuit. Will miss friends.

— AQUARIUS



### JOHN REZENDES

"Johnathan" can be found at the bowling alley. Favorites at NBHS include Mr. Motta and math. Happiest when at parties. Remembers Durfee/NBHS football games and Whaler victories. Hoping to become a mechanic

— CAPRICORN

### SHEREE RIBEIRO

Spirit week and cheering are favorites "Really!" Happiest with Rick and Terri. Thanks parents for putting up with her Communication major at Emerson College her dream. Mr. Robitaille, Mrs. Purcell and TV Productions tops

— CANCER

### MARC RICARD

Found Emergency Procedure A at NBHS enjoyable. Happiest when with Karen. Thanks Mr. Oliver for all that he has done. Future ambition includes attending SMU to pursue a career in the computer field. Few favorites

— TAURUS

PATRICK RICARDO

Definitely a music-oriented person who enjoys listening to the radio. Will never forget all the NBHS music department friends he made. Would like to thank Mrs. Morgan. Hopes to go into the business field. "Yeah, right!;;

— SAGITTARIUS

BRIAN RICHARD

"Rosie" enjoys lying on the beach. Can be found hanging at the Mills. Happiest with Nancy. Future aim: To play pro baseball. Liked chemistry with Mr. Roscow. Would like to thank Mom and Dad. "Na, I'm only kidding"

— AQUARIUS

KATHLEEN RICHARD

"Who knows?" Pet peeve: Half hour lunch shift. Happiest with Doug, Noelia and Debbie. Thought the summer of '82 was the best. Hopes for college, marriage, and twins. Skating and partying favorite times. Thanks parents.

— CAPRICORN

ROBERT RICHARD

"Stop messing with my mind!" Enjoys weekends with friends. Favorites include sailing, skiing, hockey, and the beach. Thanks parents for support. To own an estate in Hawaii would be dream come true. The eternal optimist.

— LIBRA

MARY RIDING

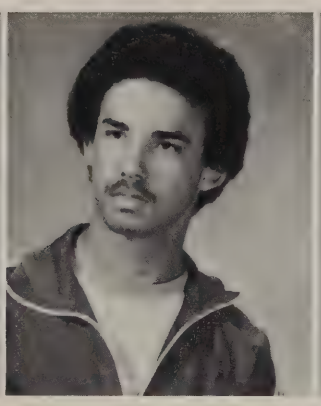
Can be found at the Mall. Freshman year at NBHS was the best. Mrs. Rutkowitz and math are among favorites. Happiest with friends. Personality greatly admired in people. Future ambition to become a secretary.

— LEO

ANA RIVERA

"Evelyn" loves listening to all kinds of music. Wishes the world would realize that God is the only one who can give the world peace. Mr. Alves and accounting were tops. Hopes to attend college and perfect her secretarial skills.

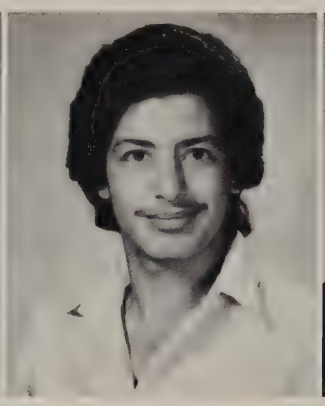
— SCORPIO



HECTOR A. RIVERA

Enjoys the freedom of a bike ride. Thanks Dave, Brandon, and Scott for being such good friends. Would like to return home to Puerto Rico or join the army. Photography and Mr. Medeiros were NBHS highlights. Enjoys history.

— PISCES



JUSTO RIVERA

"The Juice" is thankful for Mom's patience. Favorites include basketball and U.S. History. Admired intelligence. "What's happening?" Hopes for success and to see the world. Friends were special source of happiness.

— CANCER

JOSE ROCHA

One of the finest runners in the country made a hit at NBHS. Enjoyed accounting and Mr. Oliveira. Thanks go to all his friends. Happiest when he's winning a race. Dreams of someday participating in the Olympics.

— SAGITTARIUS

PAULA ROCK

Enjoyed the seclusion of Mr. Walsh's private study. Great cookie caper with DR at lunch will never be forgotten. Sun at Horseneck is very alluring in the summer. Being out with good friends is enjoyable. Off to college.

— SAGITTARIUS

ROBERTA RODERICKS

"Berta" wants to continue her education and become rich and successful Enjoys being with friends or listening to music. Mr. Kelly a favorite. Will always remember the fun times at lunch Thanks parents. Nice personality appreciated

— LEO

JEFF RODERIGUES

A quiet guy who enjoys being with friends. Is usually found outside of Blue House hanging with the "core crew" Happiest when listening to chic tunes Will always remember homeroom of junior year. Looks forward to graduation

— VIRGO

ANA ISABEL RODRIGUES

"Annie" can be found at the beach or listening to music. Enjoys basketball and math. Mrs. Andrade, Mr. Raposo and Mrs. Gomes were favorites. Mrs. Kallevik thanked for friendship. Happiest with Jorge

— GEMINI

MARIE RODRIGUES

"Shaggy" loves cruising around. Favorite hangout West Beach. History and lunch the best at NBHS. Thanks Flo for advice. Happiest out with friends. Mr Dell Isola number one. Hopes to tour Europe. "Oh, wow!"

— VIRGO

PATRICIA RODRIGUES

"Patty" enjoys hanging around on Brock Ave. Future plans include working and getting married. Has secret desire to be rich. Remembers first date with Manny. "Oh, never!" Thanks to parents and Joe Tavares.

— SCORPIO

### RICHARD RODRIGUEZ

Usually keeps to himself. Is happiest when he can enjoy the good things in life. Summers are always enjoyed. Likes to do the things he likes rather than what he has to. Unsure of future plans. Eagerly awaits graduation.

— ARIES

### SONIA RODRIGUEZ

"Zony" is off on vacation to Puerto Rico when school's out. Enjoys helping and is very friendly. Likes being with friends. Thanks parents for giving the incentive to keep going. "Remember wherever I am you'll find a friend."

— PISCES

### NANCY RODRIQUES

"Nan" can be found at San/O's and Mel's. Happiest with Brian and special friends. Would like to thank Mom and Dad for being there. Off to become a stewardess. Remembers the breakfast enjoyed on a permit. "Later, guys!"

— LIBRA

### HEIDI JO ROGERS

"Jo" is off to college to be a child care teacher and hopes to someday own child care center. Will never forget the unique experience of walking into the boys room. Future: To become rich and famous and live in Hawaii.

— PISCES

### WILLIAM ROMANO

"Billy" joyously anticipates the day of graduation from NBHS. Would rather people said nothing than something stupid. Special thanks go to parents for continuous support. Mom tops list of favorite teachers. College bound

— LIBRA

### ANDREA ROSE

"Tony" loves riding her moped and photography. Remembers the class of '82. Being with Joila, Rhonda, Jeannie, and Julie is great. Mrs. Buckley her favorite. College in the future but owning an '83 Camaro the ultimate dream.

— ARIES

### KIMBERLY ANN ROSE

Most noted for wearing those bandanas. Hopes to work in the business world. Has most fun partying with friends. Loves the freedom from homework the summers bring. Is usually at Blue Meadows. Mrs. Ayotte and shorthand great.

— SCORPIO

### SCOTT ROSE

Playing baseball and basketball at Ashley Park are Scott's favorites. Remembers junior history class with Mr. Murphy. Enjoys being with friends and girl watching at NBHS. "Save it!" Mr. Thake was refreshing. Headed for work.

— LEO

### ISABEL ROSONINA

"Isy's" ambition: To see the world. Hangs at West Beach. Mrs. Siegel and Mr. Motta two favorites. Thanks parents. Will remember gym jr. year with Lidia and Susan. "You know what I mean." Music fan. Happy with Tony.

— CANCER

### TRACEY ROSS

"S'Happenin'!" Spirit Week was a bang! Happiest when with Rick. Mom was super; her help was greatly appreciated. Getting lost freshmen year is memorable. Can be found at Industrial Park. Lots of fun playing pool

— GEMINI

### LORI ROUNSEVILLE

"Lor" likes Mrs. Orlowski and shorthand and wishes one day to become a secretary. Happiest with friends. Thanks parents for understanding and love. Appreciates person with sense of humor. "Live each day to the fullest."

— SAGITTARIUS

### DEBORAH ROUSSEAU

"Debbie" enjoys being with Kevin and visiting Martha's Vineyard with Mindy. Happiest spending money borrowed from parents. Mr. Kobza and Mr. Walsh were tops. Going off to nursing school. Likes friendly people. "Chill out!"

— ARIES

### STEPHANIE ROUSSOS

"Steph" will never forget the infamous "Mutant Gypsy Moth" oral report. Enjoys running and horseback riding. Secretly wishes that all Latin books be destroyed. Hopes to someday be a world class athlete and win an Olympic medal

— TAURUS

### SALLY A. ROY

Being left on basketball court with no record to twirl to and winning the championship is what this majorette remembers most about NBHS. Going to the beach with the gang on cloudy days was wild. Thanks parents and Mrs. O "Wicked"

— SAGITTARIUS

### VERNA ROZARIO

"Cookie" will always remember Heidi's friendship during her high school years. Happiest with Manny, whom she hopes to marry. Thanks Mom for being so understanding. Mr. Pacheo, English were great. Enjoys a good personality

— SAGITTARIUS

### STEVEN RUBIN

Golf and Football games were top activities. Will remember senior lounge and the reading room. Found at the beach or the Mills. "Take it easy." Hopes for peace and happiness in the future. Headed for the business world

— GEMINI

### DAWN RUTKOWSKI

Is happiest with the sand, the surf, the sun and Todd on a beach. Can often be found at Industrial Park. Thanks Mom and Dad for all their love and understanding. Hopes to work with facts and figures as an accountant. "No way!"

— VIRGO

### LAURA SALDANA

A proud member of the class with class, the class of '83 who enjoys partying. Mr. Kelly and basketball made NBHS fun. Thanks parents for being there when needed. Hopes to further her education at college. Is glad to graduate.

— SAGITTARIUS

### ANABELA SANTOS

"Bela" enjoys listening to music and playing volleyball. Would like to thank parents for understanding and care. Future R.N. Favorites include the Dlouhys. Being with Carlos outstanding. Will remember NBHS soccer players.

— ARIES

### DAVE SANTOS

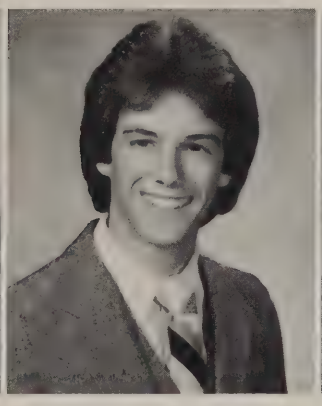
"Dave" made a home away from home at County St. School. Thanks all those who helped him along the way. Will miss friends he's made. Enjoys being with family and friends. Remembers phone calls with the dean.

— PISCES

### DEBBIE SANTOS

"Debbie" thanks friends for the good times and parties. A sense of humor is tops Mr. Biscari and Mr. Martin's astronomy class are the best. Lunch and getting in trouble with Evelyn will always be remembered. "No problem"

— LIBRA



### DENNIS SANTOS

Can be found hanging out at the Mills or the beach. Enjoys the basketball and football games. Remembers meeting Sally and all the good times. Thanks all his close friends, especially Matt. "Please?" Admires loyalty.

— LEO

### JOHN SANTOS

"Hero", a musical person who enjoys hanging around friends from band and playing the guitar. Thanks parents for all their support. Mr. Roscow, and science were great. College is included in future plans. Is a fan of understanding.

— ARIES

### KELLY SANTOS

Partying and spending time with friends were tops. Hopes to turn interest in clothing to future as fashion designer. Rowdy lunch table a happy memory. Spent time at United Front and Monte's. Enjoyed Teen Culture.

— SAGITTARIUS

### MARLENE SANTOS

Junior year at NBHS was great. Happiest with friends. Hopeful that the world will get better. Teen culture, along with Mrs. Mellen, Mr. Borowicz, all superior. Wants to be a success. Believes honesty is best. "I'm into it!"

— CANCER

### SHERYL ANN SANTOS

Enjoys the culinary arts and music. Someday hopes to marry. Will miss friends. Wonder Bowl is a favorite hangout. Wishes people would learn to be kind to others. Would like to thank Miss Ferreira for all of her support

— TAURUS

### LISA SAULNIER

"Li", a softball fan, will remember most the fantastic trips with the Outdoors Club. Favorite subject was clinical chemistry with Mr. Kobza. Hopes one day to become a medical technologist. "I'm into it!"

— VIRGO

### LORI R. SAULNIER

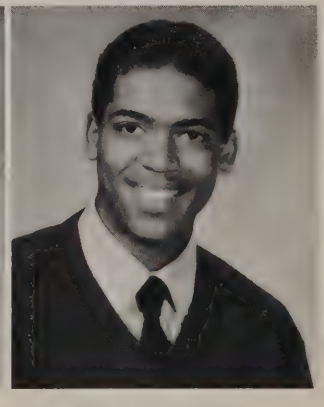
"Bell" enjoys hanging out with friends. Believes that every yesterday brings a brighter tomorrow. Thanks parents for always being there. Hopes to live in happiness. Likes an honest person. Sequin's Paint Store a hangout.

— GEMINI

### ANTOINETTE SCIESZKA

"Toni" enjoys the beauty and solitude of a walk through the woods. Will always remember crazy, fun times at NBHS. Kim deserves thanks for always being there. Mrs. Keightley's English class enjoyable. Likes honesty. "Fine!"

— SAGITTARIUS



### BOB SCROGGINS

When "Bobby" isn't diving for NBHS swim team he's hanging outside Tan Blue core. Thanks mother for love. Happy when with Johanna. Mr. Hebert is a favorite. Career as computer programmer possible. Hopes for happy future.

— TAURUS

### DIANNE SELLEY

"Di" falling down and getting kicked during band competition was most embarrassing moment. Spirit Week at NBHS was great. Majorettes, Drama Club unique experiences. McDonald's fan. Enjoys being with Chris. Future cosmetologist.

— LIBRA

### MATT SEMIAO

"Lloyd" has dreams of playing baseball for St. Louis Cards. Summer of junior year truly unforgettable. Can usually be found at the Mills. Baseball is the best. Likes a fantastic sense of humor. Gym at NBHS is the best.

— CAPRICORN

### MANUELA SENRA

"Nelinda" loved working for Portuguese newspaper. Writing poetry a favorite pastime. To be a photographer. Wishes the world peace. Thanks family for love. Mrs. Amaral tops. Remembers great fun with Ana Paula at NBHS.

— CAPRICORN

### ANA SERRA

Enjoyed meeting new people at NBHS Loves hanging out with friends. Is usually found on Borden St. Will remember jr. year lunch. Dreams of someday being rich and happy. Thanks those who helped her along the way

— ARIES

### GAIL MARIE SEWALL

To be executive secretary in "Leggs'" future. The Great Outdoors Club will always be remembered. Thanks Mom for all her support. Enjoyed Robin's company. Admires honesty. Wish for all to be happy. "Really!" Concert fan

— AQUARIUS

### CHERYL SHARPLES

"Princess" is happiest when it's Friday and the week is over. Lunch and Mr. Saltzman are favorites. Enjoys a good personality. Will never forget fun times in guidance with Anne, John and Grace. "Go get 'em!"

— VIRGO

### DEBORAH SHEEHAN

Fantasizes about owning three homes, having unlimited wealth and happiness. Mrs. Buckley, Mr. Roscow great but shorter lunch shifts and really whimpy freshmen not chic. Sherry was the best and friendship will be valued. "Yo mama!"

— ARIES

### SCOTT SHEPHERD

"Shep" thanks friends D, M, T, and J for being there. Can't forget fun in Drama Club/West Side Story role/NBHS girls! "If you need me, call me, no matter where you are, no matter how far. Just call my name and I'll be there."

— SCORPIO

### CHERYL L. SILVA

"Speedy" enjoys partying with Linda and Lori. Found with friends on Roosevelt St. "Ya right" 2nd lunch jr year was great. Favorite trait of good humor and niceness were found in Mr. Pepin and Mr. Hamlet. Thanks Mom and Dad.

— ARIES

### DEREK J. SILVA

Hopes to become the "perfect" entertainer. "One must believe to receive" Happy when with Lady "T" and friends. Thanks parents for their patience. Likes sincere outgoing people. Partying, Drama Club, and Show Choir were favorites.

— PISCES

### DONNA SILVA

Will never forget the fun and people at NBHS. Enjoyed Drama Club, nurse's aide, basketball and the varsity volleyball team. To enter medical field as a medical lab research technician. Thanks family and friends. "Go for it!"

— VIRGO

### IZABEL R. SILVA

Enjoys sports — especially good badminton games. Happiest when she's enjoying herself. All her friends and the good time at NBHS will be remembered always. Would like to thank Mr. Silveira for his support. "Thank you!"

— AQUARIUS

### JOHN SILVA

"Dumpy" enjoys hockey and eating lunch. Best moment at NBHS was walking into the girls' room freshman year Mr. Robbins and gym were great. Honesty is the motto. Thanks Mom for all her support. "What's up?"

— ARIES

### KELLY SILVA

From the Front and Blue-Tan core to California and Hawaii. Partying and having a good time at football or basketball games are favorites. Remembers emergency procedure A! Thanks parents. Happiest with her friends. "What's up?"

— SCORPIO

### LUCIMAR SILVA

Lucimar enjoys listening to music. Has real knack for all languages — especially French. Resident of Barzil now, but hopes to see all friends in the future Misses NBHS. Hopes to follow a career using her talents in languages

— ARIES

### LUIS F. SILVA

"Lou" wants to travel through the wild blue yonder in future as a pilot. Happiest when end of day comes. Enjoys any science related topic. Thanks NBHS faculty for their help. Believes that necessity knows no law

— SCORPIO

### MICHAEL A. SILVA

"Mike" thanks Miss Tripp for not failing him. Hopes to visit Japan, live in Calif. and make a lot of money. Mrs. Purcell a favorite. Might be seen driving cross country in Corvette or on motorcycle. Rock and roll fan.

— CAPRICORN

### MICHAELLEANA SILVA

"Mikki" likes listening to music, reading, and going out and having a good time. Remembers being in the NBHS band. Enjoyed football games, history, and Mrs. Kalife. Becoming a computer programmer is her ambition.

— GEMINI

### OLIVIA SILVA

"Liver" can be found in Green House cafeteria or dancing. Favorites include gym, English and Mrs. Rutkowitz. Happiest with friends and will never forget gym junior year. Future ambition is to be a writer. "Go for it:"

— LIBRA

### TAMMY JO SIMMONS

"Teej" plans to go to college for computers. Known for saying "Fine". Favorite class was history with Mr. Motta. Favorite trait is humor. Wants to thank Wendy for always being there. Remembers good times with Dez and Doe.

— TAURUS

### THOMAS JOSEPH SIMMONS

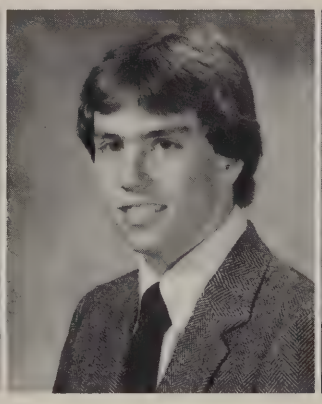
You can find this young man coolin' out in Westlawn with his friends. Thanks his mother and Upward Bound Staff for their help. Hopes to have lots of money and work in communication field. "What's on your mind?"

— AQUARIUS

### GEORGE SMITH

George can be found hanging around Acushnet Avenue with friends. Likes partying and heavy metal music. Favorite NBHS pastime is lunch. Dreams of seeing the world and to be a rock-n-roll star. "Where's the party?"

— CAPRICORN



### JEFFREY SMITH

"Smitty" wants to be a police officer after high school. Thanks Mr. O. for everything. Running track for NBHS was exhilarating. Computer math was great. Dislikes dishonest people. Happiest when things go right.

— SCORPIO

### MARK SMITH

"Smitty" is a fan of all sports, but playing hockey was the ultimate. Chemistry, gym, and Mr. Goodfellow are among favorites. The dream of this sports-crazed person is to become a professional trainer.

— GEMINI

### ANIBAL SOARES

"Slick" hangs in the West End. Favorites: Basketball, Mr. Ferreira, and English. Future ambition:: To enter the coast guard. "Be, serious!" Desire is to become a millionaire. Thanks go to Mr. Boulay for his help.

— GEMINI

### DEBRA SOARES

"Spoiled" finds smiling great fun. Attracted to a person's eyes. Mr. Dow, Mr. Warren, and accounting were fun. Hopes to journey to new and exciting lands. Parents were always around when needed. "No way!" Found at Monte's

— AQUARIUS

### NOELIA SOARES

Someday hopes to graduate from college, get a job in the business world and get rich quick. Will always remember summer of '82. Loves to spend money, ice skate and party. Happy with Eric and Kathy. Thanks Mom. "Oh, my!"

— VIRGO

### CINDY SOUZA

"Cindy Lou Who" hopes to stay forever with Chris. Will take fond memories of fun with Kris and Pitou with her. For their years of patience, love, and understanding her parents get her thanks. People with total sincerity rate high

— PISCES

### DEBBIE SOUZA

"Shorty" remembers chasing after her shoes which fell from the 3rd floor. Enjoys munching on popcorn while watching TV. Accounting, Key and Foreign Lang Clubs were great. Thanks parents, friends and Alan. To College

— SCORPIO

### FATIMA SOUSA

"Pretty" enjoys writing poetry as a means of expression. Is content soaking up rays at a sandy beach. Will remember the very interesting costume party of 1982. Has fond memories of Venezula. Thanks Bilingual Dept. for help.

— ARIES

### JAMES A. SOUZA

"Jimmy" enjoys playing the guitar, partying at the Mills with friends, and listening to Led Zeppelin. Mr. Motta and history class were decent. Thanks Ma and Dad. Varsity baseball was a favorite sport. "Spark it up!"

— AQUARIUS

### KATHRYN SOUZA

"Kathy" is looking forward to basking in the sun on the sandy beaches of Florida. Will remember most the times spent with friends. The D. E. program made the school year shorter. Hopes for wealth, marriage, and happiness.

— LIBRA

### LINDA SOUZA

"Run out of gas lately?" Many fond memories of child care and Mrs. Chopoorian. Thinks honesty and sense of humor are important traits to find in a person. Thanks parents for caring. Hopes to one day own a nursery.

— VIRGO

### SUSAN SPINOLA

"Sassy" won't forget walking into boys' room by mistake. Thankful for Mom's love and support. Miss Bennett, Mrs Rolli, NBHS favorites! Usually found at Indian Cove Rd. Off into the wild, blue yonder as a flight attendant.

— SCORPIO

### SUSAN SPIRLET

Being a NBHS championship majorette winner made "Suz" happiest. Remembers hanging out with the girls at the Mills. Thanks parents and Mrs. Orlowski for love and support. "Happiness is always at the end of a rainbow"

— LEO

### DAVID SPOOR

"Dave" can be found either sleeping, eating or working in Green House office. Math and Mrs. Diggle were the greatest. Thanks Mrs. Griffith for all her help. Remembers lunch with Kathy, Janice and Mr. Biscari. "Oh, God!"

— AQUARIUS

### PAMELA JEAN STEWART

"PJ" is most content when loud music is playing as she draws. Loved NBHS cast parties. Hopes to go to college and live in Montana. Is happiest when with good friends like Zelia who made past four years fun. Is usually on SMU campus.

— ARIES

### GAYLE E. STRITTMATTER

Favorites include the Great Outdoors Club, bowling, and the beach. Enjoys vacations. Biology with Mrs. Ouimet was great! Thanks to Mom and Dad for love and support. Future RN. "Bloom where you are planted."

— TAURUS

### COLLEEN SWEENEY

Likes a person who is honest. Mr. Motta's history class was the ultimate. Other favorites include going to the beach and being with Jim. Mr. Walsh was the greatest. Thanks go to parents for being the best. Wishes to become a lawyer

— LEO

### JOSEPH SWISZCZ

Has wild memories of making "Eugaloid" tapes in television production. Enjoys listening to heavy metal music Finds a bizarre sense of humor great. Is happiest being with a lot of friends Hopes the world stays intact

— AQUARIUS

### FRANK SYLVIA

A fan of intramural football who enjoys watching the NBHS ladies. Is happiest when at a good party. Mr. D, hanging in the core, favorites. Thanks Mom for her support. Hopes to enter Navy. "What's up, man?" Admires honesty.

— TAURUS

### JACQUELINE M. SYLVIA

Being with Paul and singing with the band made "Jackie" happiest. Chorus, Mrs. Morgan and music are the greatest in her book. "Oh, that's so cute!" Wishes to become professional singer with riches and fame. Admires loyalty

— CAPRICORN

### JAMES SYLVIA

Not one to say much about himself Found enjoyment in participation in the Great Outdoors Club. Came to NBHS from Montana. Future desire to return to former state. Woodworking one of few NBHS pleasures

— GEMINI

### TAMMY SYLVIA

"Gart" loves partying with her friends Will never forget the Boston field trip with Bethscaline, Trascaline, and Jimscaline. Thanks parents for all their support. Diving was great and psychology was very interesting

— CAPRICORN

### TRACEY SYLVIA

Tracey can be found partying at the Mills with friends. Will never forget the Boston trip with Tamscaline, Beth, and Jimscaline. Loved girls swim team. Mr Kelly was the best. Likes a good sense of humor. "Hang it up!"

— CAPRICORN

### MARY TAPPER

Mary loved playing vigorous, wild field hockey for NBHS. Is usually found with Mike. Will always remember mud fights and Dunfey's. Turkey Day '81 was wild. Would enjoy travelling after graduation.

— SCORPIO

### GAIL TARDIF

The famous NBHS code A's will always be remembered by Gail. Happiest with Tony and hanging with friends. Mr. Roscow was terrific and English was a favorite. A nice smile is a necessary trait. College is next. "Spare me!"

— CAPRICORN

### DEBBIE TATE

Loves listening to music and partying with friends. Happy when hanging out with Debbie and Paula. Will remember the Boston field trip with Mr. Motta's class. Thanks Mom and Dad for understanding. On to BCC. "Save it!"

— GEMINI

### ANTONE TAVARES JR.

Likes hanging out with Leon at the Front. Enjoys singing. NBHS favorites include gym, history, and Mr. Kobza. Thanks go to Mom for always being there when needed. To become a singer would be a dream come true.

— LEO

### FRANK M. TAVARES

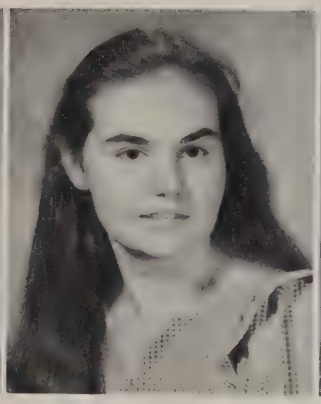
"Frankie" loves the cinema. Gym is where it's at. Future ambition is to become a very extraordinary pilot. Wishes world peace. Admires honesty between friends. History beats all other subjects found at NBHS.

— CANCER

### SUSAN TAVARES

Sketching is one of the things "Sue" enjoys doing the most. Another favorite at NBHS: Mr. Edmundson for history. Thanks go to Mom and Dad. Wishes everyone happiness. Future ambition is to become a nurse.

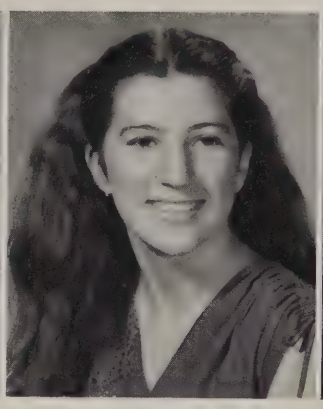
— SCORPIO



### ANA PAULA TAVEIRA

Enjoys history, Mr. Foster, the beach, and NBHS plays and games. Remembers good times and laughs at NBHS. Happiest with friends. Thanks go to Robin A. Wishes to be successful in the career of her choice.

— VIRGO



### ALDA TEIXEIRA

Watching the Dallas Cowboys and listening to Kiss 108 is what "Al" enjoys most. Other favorites include lunch, sr. lounge, Mr. Edmundson, and Mr. Goodfellow. Will remember beach party at end of junior year. "What's up?"

— SAGITTARIUS

### LISA M. TEIXEIRA

"S.T." remembers Jr. Banquet, super friends and the great times in NBHS band flag unit. Mr. Roscow/Mr. Girard both excellent. Thanks Mum for love and friends for putting up with her. Loved being senior. To be chemist. "Hi, Honey!"

— LEO

### ROSEMARY TEIXEIRA

Thanks Brian for talking her back to school and making her happy. Enjoys Mr. Saltzman and Teen Culture with Mr. Longo. Partying with people who like to joke around is a good time. BCC for criminal justice in her future.

— TAURUS

### MARIA TERRA

To be rich and travel to Brazil and Hawaii is Maria's secret ambition. Thanks go to parents, Debbie and Paula. NBHS favorites were English, lunch, and Mr. Peccini. Hated NBHS rules. Likes talking with Deb about "Blondies."

— LEO

### MICHAEL THIBEAULT

"Mike" likes listening to tunes and being with friends. Mr. D's health class was great! Secret wish is to make school extinct. Off to BCC. "You just don't understand!!" Ms. St. Gelais tops. Missed senior lounge priviledge

— CAPRICORN

### CHRISTINE THOMPSON

"Chris" loved Mrs. Morgan and concert chorale. Can be found at Shaw's # 28 or beach. Happiest with Mike. Enjoys a keen sense of humor. Friends' understanding appreciated. Nonblinking drivers and '86 folks drive her crazy

— CAPRICORN

### ERIN TIERNEY

Enjoys sailing or waterskiing. Favorite subject at NBHS was Latin. Chemistry with Liz was great. Happiest when with Mark Tig. Would like to thank Liz and parents for always being there. Plans to go to med school

— AQUARIUS

### MINDY TOABE

Mindy's dream is to travel around the world. Happiest when partying with Deb and friends. Biology, chemistry, and Mr. Walsh's private study were number 1. Wishes life could go on forever. "Go for it!"

— SCORPIO

### JOEL TODMAN

"Todd' would like to have his own maintenance business. Likes listening to music, playing basketball, and hanging out on Smith St. Favorites include Ms. Bennett, math, and weight lifting. Thanks parents for sharing

— CAPRICORN

### CARL TORRES

Remembers wrestling matches Admires a good sense of humor. Believes if you want it done right you've got to do it yourself. Loves woodworking and plans to be a carpenter. Thanks Joel Todman for being there.

— SCORPIO

### KIM ANN TRACY

Enjoys listening to music and dancing Volleyball, Coach J. P., and shorthand are other favorites. Will remember all of the friends made at NBHS. Thanks parents for devotion which will never be forgotten.

— SAGITTARIUS

### DOREEN TRAVASSOS

"Dor" is happiest when with friends and talking. Liked chemistry, Mr. Hebert, and Mr. Roscow but hated doing homework. Admires a person with a sense of humor. Thanks parents for arousing her each morning

— ARIES

### ERICA TRUNDY

"Sneaky" will always remember Mrs Rutkowitz freshman year. Enjoys being wherever Crook is. Wants to be a career woman or housewife. Would like to thank self for her tenacity. Admires intelligence in a person's makeup

— TAURUS

### SAMUEL VALERA

Happy times with friends and teachers are what "Sammy" remembers most about NBHS. Gym, Mr. Methia and computer are favorites. Enjoyed the ten minutes of homeroom period. Thanks go to Mrs. J. Senteio. "Grow up world."

— SCORPIO

### ERIC VANASSE

A motorcycle nut, "E.J." can be found biking on Summer St. "you know it!" Someday hopes to wheelie across the USA. Changing the speed limit to 150 mph would make him happy. Mr. Kelly, gym, reserved lunch table all NBHS greats.

— ARIES

### MICHELE VANDAL

"Mitch" is happiest laughing and being with friends. Trip to Florida, football games, and musicals were great. Wants to be a music therapist. Likes a person with a great sense of humor. Can be found in band room or with clique.

— SCORPIO

### MAYRA J. VELAZQUEZ

Quite moments spent playing guitar and being with Jordan. Likes sincere people Loves children and helping others Going to college for special ed. Remembers parents for all their love and understanding. "Que Pasa?" To travel

— SCORPIO

### RENEE VERMETTE

Will remember senior lunch, winter track, Vermont ski trips, and East Beach during summertime. Dancing, piano football games and Buttonwood rallies are super. Koala bears and Hawaii her weaknesses. A future lawyer

— AQUARIUS

### JOE VERTENTES

"When the going gets tough, the tough get going" is his belief. Remembers concerts and Spirit Week at NBHS. Mr. Dell Isola a great help. Loves to draw. Can be found in third floor resource center.

— CAPRICORN

### GRACE VICENTE

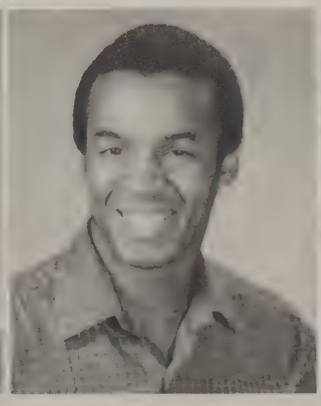
"Half-Pint" can be found with friends in the court yard. Mr. Warren, lunch, and nursing are excellent. Falling at a teacher's feet a funny memory. "Go for it!" Detested freshmen! Plans to be married and become a nurse

— VIRGO

### REGINALD R. VICTOR

Known for his height, "Reggie" enjoys playing basketball. Can be found at West End Park. Mr. Hamlet was great and will always be remembered. Thanks go to Mom. Dreams of seeing Bermuda one day. "What's your problem?"

— SAGITTARIUS



### RODNEY VICTOR

"Benson" known for his looks. Can be found at the Boy's Club. Enjoyed gym, math, and his favorite, Mr. Hamlet Happy when with Kim R. Wishes to be a star, get rich, and go to Hollywood. "What's your problem?"

— CANCER

### MARIO VIDAL

Someday hopes to harvest the riches of the sea as a Whaling City fisherman. Enjoys a good personality. Happiness is time spent with Paula. Thanks Mom and Dad for their support. Is a fan of NBHS lunches. Loves music

— GEMINI

### ANITA VIEIRA

"Nita's" favorites include Mr. Broadmeadow, chemistry, music, and badminton. Hopes to be an RN. Thanks parents for love and Upward Bound for support. Will never forget Mr. Da Graca's Creole class. Desire: Visit Brazil.

— TAURUS

### ARTHUR VIEIRA

"Arty" is happiest when doing absolutely nothing. Nice eyes can tell a lot about a person. Thanks charitable teachers for passing him. Someday hopes to be very wealthy. The female scenery at NBHS was incredibly good. Enjoyed lunch.

— PISCES

### DEBRA VIEIRA

"Deb" will always remember the wild times with Kim, Toni and fights with Robin during biology. Accounting/Mr. Motta were NBHS superlatives. Hopes to attend a business college. Thanks parents for support. Admires honesty.

— GEMINI

### ISABEL VIEIRA

Being a member of the color guard, "Issie" remembers the football games, and the band trip to Florida. Chemistry with Mr. Goodfellow was another favorite. Happiest when with Chris. Thanks go to Mom and Dad. "No way"

— SCORPIO

### LEONOR VIEIRA

Will remember all the fun times with friends at NBHS. Homework was detested. Likes a person who can make her laugh. Happiest when partying on the weekends. Appreciates all the help from family and friends.

— SCORPIO

### LYNN VIEIRA

Lynn, headed for Med-school. Thanks parents for caring. "Don't tell me!" Will never forget friends she's made at NBHS. Dunfey's was wild with Mary and Kath. Summer of '82 was the best, especially meeting Peter

— SAGITTARIUS

### PATRICIA VIEIRA

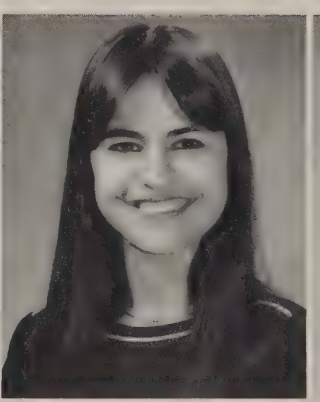
Likes friendly people. Found TV Production great with Mr. Robitaille. "Really!" Thanks parents and Mr. Pepin for all their help. Will never forget the hassles and fun of the Courier. Happiest with Peter. Desire to be a writer

— PISCES

### LYNN VIERA

Remembers being a majorette fresh. and soph. year; Mrs. Orlouski; and being confused with the other Lynn Vieira. Enjoys stenography. Happy with Sergio or listening to music. Wishes to become the world's greatest secretary.

— TAURUS



### ANGELA VITOR

"Angie" enjoys listening to rock music. Future ambition: To be a rock star. Happiest when with family and friends. Would like to thank her mother and sister. Will remember most friends and fun at NBHS. Nice personality admired.

— LIBRA

### STAN WACH

Trips with the Great Outdoors Club are what "Stan" enjoyed most. Other favorites include hanging out with friends at West Island, Miss Rainville, swimming, computers and sense of humor. "I don't want to hear it!"

— CANCER

### MIKE WALSH

"Buckshot" likes listening to AC DC and hanging out at the Mills Besides Mr Roscow and history, baseball and football were the greatest. Happiest when with friends. To play baseball in Florida someday is dream

— SCORPIO

### LINDA WARWICK

"Lin" enjoyed Mrs. Lagasse, Mrs Dlouhy, and Mrs. Bebis the most at NBHS. Longs to be happy and successful in a peaceful world. Enjoys partying with friends. Thanks parents for their help. Admires an honest person

— AQUARIUS

### BETSY WESTGATE

Betsy happiest when not in school Horseback riding an enjoyable pastime Child care with Mrs. Chopoorian great Admires honesty in people. Thanks Mom. Wishes the world fulfilled dreams Will work with children

— SAGITTARIUS

### DONNA WESTGATE

Listening to rock-n-roll on the radio is enjoyed the most. Remembers happy times with friends at NBHS. Special favorites were Mrs. Orlowski, Mrs. Purcell and math. Future ambition is to be come an accountant. "Up-jection."

— VIRGO

### ALGIE WHEATLEY

When "Buddy" isn't playing basketball, he can be found with Patsy, Brian, Dana, and Donald at the front. Music, Mr. Edmundson, and history are great. Thanks parents for everything. Wishes to be a pro-basketball player.

— LIBRA

### CHRIS WHEELDEN

Known for his quietness. Threw shot-put for NBHS team. Mr. Oliver and freshman algebra will not be forgotten. Enjoyed being with Lyn. Thanks go to parents. Chemistry was great. Being co-captain of football team was an experience.

— ARIES

### KAREN WHITE

Math with Mr. Saltzman was a really unique experience not to be forgotten. Bell system deserves special praise for making NBHS lunches enjoyable. Fame and money occupy many a fantasy. Thanks parents for support.

— VIRGO

### RODERICK O'NEAL WHITE

"Rod" likes basketball games, musical concerts, plays, and dancing. The ultimate, is art and to become an artist would be a dream come true. Found at the Front. Thanks go to Mrs. Cohen/ Mrs. Bolton. "You snooze-you lose."

— CANCER

### WILLIAM WHITMAN

"Bill" always preferred the atmosphere of the Green cafe. to his own. Found it difficult to meet his responsibilities. Happy skiing instead of the grind of studying. Will most likely remember not getting questionnaire in!

— AQUARIUS

### CHERYL WHITMER

"Cat" enjoys playing softball and being with good friends like Cindy, Sandy, BT, Farrah and Blondie. Thanks Mom for love and support. Hopes to become a computer programmer. Volleyball and Mr. Hebert's biology class NBHS highlights.

— PISCES

### SUZANNE WHITTAKER

"Sue" often found at Brooklawn Park. Happiest with friends. Will always carry the memory of child care class of '81. Thanks parents just for being there. Future ambition to be a secretary and be happy. "Yeah, right!"

— LIBRA

### LAURIE WILLIAMS

Enjoys working at Sacred Heart Nursing Home and hopes to use this experience in pursuit of a nursing career. Is happiest when driving her Opel. G lunch shift and Mrs. Zellinski will be remembered. Disliked gym and homework.

— ARIES

### KAREN WILSON

Will always remember band competitions and band camp with Mr. V. Would like to thank parents for love and support. Enjoys crazy people. Future ambition is to be a certified public accountant. Fond of saying "Ya, Buddy!"

— LEO

### DEBRA WOOD

"Debbie" enjoys cruising with Randy. Liked playing for NBHS volleyball team. Admires an honest personality. Will take memories of fun times at NBHS. Thanks Mom and Dad for their support. Would like a job and a new Volkswagon.

— GEMINI

### DONNA WYBRANIEC

"Don-Don" can be found with friends at Industrial Park. Prefers partying time over studying time. Enjoyed Ms. Leal and teen culture. Future to work with computers. Feels nice personality in person goes a long way.

— ARIES

### TENNEY ZELSKI

"Z" a great Mr. Walsh fan. "I can handle it" Happiest wherever she happens to land. Pleasure comes from being out with special friends. Hopes to graduate from college. Thanks Mom. Appreciates friendliness that's sincere.

— ARIES

### STEPHEN ZIELINSKI

"Z" is a man of very few words. Can be found in the D block of the Green House. Favorite out-of-school site is J&J's. Secret wish to be smothered in riches. Future plans include going on to college.

— CAPRICORN

# BETTER LATE THAN NEVER

### SCOTT BOTELHO

Favorite pastime partying with friends. Found at corner of Shawmut Ave. and Durfee. Enjoyed Graphic Arts and the smoking area at NBHS. Mr. and Mrs. Orlowski are the best. Hopes to graduate and leave New Bedford.

— SCORPIO

### WENDY CAMARA

Typing and Mrs. S were two favorites. Special times were spent with friends and Ronny. Crowded halls at NBHS were unique. Thanks parents. Wish for the world is to live in peace and happiness. Hopes to be medical secretary.

— PISCES

### MARJORIE CORREIA

"Popeye" can be found partying or at Mildred's House. Will never forget going into boys' room to get book bag. Happiest with her many friends. "Only kidding!" Thanks parents for understanding. To become an interior designer.

— LEO

### EMANUEL DUARTE

"Manny" can be found at Ind. Park. Happiest with lots of cash and the car for the weekend. NBHS favorites include phys. ed., house construction, and Mrs. Purcell. Future carpenter for his own home. "What's up, guys?"

— AQUARIUS

### SALLY FURTADO

Mr. Pimental a favorite who helped a great deal. Oceanography and volleyball are happy memories. Happiest on holidays. Admires a nice personality. Hated exams. Can be found hanging out in Blue House.

— SCORPIO

### BRANDON HILL

"Benny" remembers girls and friends at NBHS. Had fun in Mrs. Purcell's class and in TV Production. Happy when with friends or playing football. Likes to keep active. Feels sense of humor an asset. To become a marine

— CANCER

### NORMAN E. MENDES

"Storman-Norman" enjoys the sport of basketball the most. Can be found usually at the "Snack-Shack." Mr Harriman a favorite of his at NBHS. Will always remember the fun with friends and the day his sister won the pageant

— VIRGO

### YVONNE PINA

Spending time with Jorge is most enjoyable. Finds honesty in a person to be admirable trait. English and time spent reading are fond memories. Hopes someday to travel around the world. To become a secretary a dream

— CAPRICORN

### JAMES E. PINTO

"Pinto" can usually be found at Brooklawn Park. Happiest partying or being with Cheryl. Rates NBHS girls and the "Doors" as tops. Wishes to enjoy peace in the future world. Future ambition is to have more ambition.

— AQUARIUS

### CRAIG SEIDERS

Pine Hill Park is a favorite spot to hang out with friends. Enjoys relaxing at the beach. School activity bringing the greatest pleasure was lunch. Future ambition is to get a good job and to make a great deal of money.

— SAGITTARIUS

# SENIOR DIRECTORY

Doreen A. Abelha
31 Concord St. 45

Karen L. Abraham
48 Agnes St. 45

Christina I. Abrantes
1185 Cove Rd. 44

Yolanda Adames
57 Venus Drive 46

Kathleen Adams
979 Rooney Fr. Blvd. 44

Leslie Adams
184 Hersom St. 45

David Affonseca
301 Morgan Terrace 40

Octavio Aguiar
54 Pamela Drive 40

Keith R. Ainsworth
37 Morelando Terrace 40

Mitchell Alcrim
241 Austin St. 40

Rosa Alfaiate
145 Bonney St. 40

Doreen A. Almeida
96 Newton St. 40

James Almeida
14 Alden St. 40

Lucy F. Almeida
163 Bonney St. 40

Raimund J. Almeida
52 Washington St. 40

Melvina Almond
217 Harvard St. 46

Scott Alan Alpert
35 Meriam St. 40

Maria Alves
16 Rodney St. 44

Matthew P. Alves
10 Rochambeau St. 45

Maria O. Amaral
193 Crapo St. 44

Amanda Andrade
226 Maple St. 40

Henry P. Andrade
990 Rockdale Ave. 40

Lisa Andrade
990 Rockadale Ave. 40

Maria M. Andrade
59 Jonathan St. 40

Reginald P. Andrade
185 Sycamore St. 40

Sharon Andrade
435 Mill St. 40

David Andrews
45 Venus Dr. 45

Donna Andrews
235 North St. 40

Nylsa Angulo
109 Aries Drive 45

Barry W. Aranjo
856 Shawmut Ave. 46

Donna Araujo
21 Arch St. 40

Fatima M. Araujo
217 Maple St. 40

Tina L. Araujo
113 Mashpee Court 40

James J. Arguin
62 Upton St. 46

Jayne E. Armanetti
129 Bedford St. 40

Darin Arruda
90 Shawmut Ave. 40

Martin A. Arruda
28 Gosnold St. 44

Carl Aucoin
367 Teresa St. 40

Christopher R. Audette
180 Appleton St. 45

Janine Azar
75 Campbell St. 40

Richard R. Bachand
170 Glennon St. 45

Jose A. Bagaco
459 Bolton St. 44

Andrew Bailey
51 Park St. 40

David M. Bailey
267 Weld St. 46

Michele Bairos
10 Hathaway Road
Acushnet, 43

Aracelin Bajandas
659 So. First St. 44

Marcel E. Baptista
259 So. Second St. 40

Charlene A. Barboza
265 Query St. 45

David M. Barboza
171 Court St. 40

Judith Barnet
98 Burns St. 40

Donna Barreiro
65 Nash Road 46

Maria I. Barros
107 Central Ave. 45

Donna Marie Barrow
73 Greenbriar Drive 45

Terri E. Barrows
125 Parker St. 40

Kenneth N. Barry
74 Hillman St. 40

Jesse S. Bastos
114 Willis St. 40

Judith Baulier
353 Wood St. 45

Carlos E. Beloli
181 Belleville Ave. 40

Jorge L. Benfeito
2266 Acushnet Ave. 45

Sandra L. Benoit
25 Oliveira Ave.
Acushnet, 43

Michelle Bergeron
607 Cottage St. 40

Scott W. Bergeron
102 Mt. Vernon St. 40

Jeanne Bernat
92 Ruth St. 44

Warren S. Bernier
13 Valentine St. 44

William H. Berry
409 Bedford St. 40

Linda Ann Bertoldo
889 Mt. Pleasant St. 45

Brenda Bertrand
249 Chancery St. 40

Ana Bettencourt
152 Division St. 44

Ernest Bettencourt
32 Florence St. 40

Rosemarie Bettencourt
287 Coggeshall St. 40

Tammy Bettencourt
6 Carriage Drive 40

Kathleen Bissonnette
17 Longview Road 45

David J. Blais
884 County St. 40

Julie E. Blumlo
114 Frederick St. 44

Roxanne M. Boga
222 Allen St. 40

Maria G. Bolarinho
172 Division St. 44

Cecily B. Booker
161 Richmond St. 46

Jeffrey Borges
3 Dorothy St. 43

Sandra Borges
87 Walden St. 40

Scott L. Botelho
159 Bullock St. 40

Karen M. Bourgeois
97 Armsby St. 45

Zoe J. Boza
220 Mt. Pleasant St. 46

Laurie Brackett
98 Beetle St. 40

Carol L. Braley
46 Central Ave. 45

Arlene M. Branquinho
129 Division St. 44

Laura L. Breault
975 Stratford St. 45

Teresa Brito
37 Shirley St. 40

Jacquelin Brockelhurst
58 Alva St. 40

James Brodeur
34 Vine St. 40

Linda Brown
308B Smith St. 40

Theresa Broyles
73 Saturn Drive 45

Marcia M. Brum
467 Allen St. 40

Lisa R. Bulgar
473 Maxfield St. 40

Lisa Buzzell
2094 Phillips Rd. 45

Brian K. Cabral
39 Keene St. 40

Sherylee Cabral
10 Waldo St. 45

Pamela A. Calheta
166 Hathaway St. 46

Michael Camacho
325 Myrtle St. 46

Marie Canery
451A Maxfield St. 40

Michael E. Cardoso
200 Highland St. 46

Louis III Carlesi
1149 Victoria St. 45

Michael Carmo
155 Maple St. 40

Maria Carreira
525 No. Front St. 46

Anthony Carreiro
85 Hemlock St. 40

Jody Anne Carreiro
533 Gardner St. 40

Paul J. Carreiro
1527 E. Rodney Fr. Blv. 44

Roberto M. Carreiro
183 Campbell St. 40

Cheryl A. Carter
13 Ashley St. 44

Christina Carvalho
29 Mosher St. 44

Maria A. Carvalho
304 Central Ave. 45

Luiza S. Castro
137 Campbell St. 40

Donna A. Cavalieri
115 Campbell St. 40

Darlene Chace
311 Summer St. 40

Mark A. Charroux
129 Virgo Drive 45

Joao Chaves
135 Collette St. 45

Tara A. Chomak
40 Plymouth St. 40

John Christy
312 Pleasant St. 40

Venus Chumack
24 Delano Str. 44

Andrea Cipriani
80 Larch St. 40

Deborah A. Clapper
167 Princeton St. 45

Ann E. Clark
349 Park St. 40

Simeao B. Clementino
72 Belleville Road 46

Maria Defatima Coelho
5 Bonneau St. 45

John W. Cofer
991 Terry Lane 45

Linda M. Cofer
991 Terry Lane 45

Raymond F. Colvin
611 Main St.
Acushnet, 43

Kelly A. Comeau
241 State St. 40

Daniel J. Conceicao
176 Chancery St. 40

Ana C. Contreras
32 McGurk St. 44

Peter H. Cooper
268 Union St. 40

Zelia Cordeiro
231 Myrtle St. 46

Patricia Corkum
138 Liberty St. 40

Ann-Marie T. Cormier
220 Adelaide St. 45

David J. Cormier
317 Cummington St. 45

Nancy M. Cornell
437 Prescott St. 45

Deborah L. Correia
28 Sidney St. 44

Elsira Correia
54 Oak St. 40

Kelly A. Correia
1219 Robin St. 45

Marjorie Correia
700 So. First St. 40

Richard G. Correia
1398 Sassaquin Ave. 45

Scott A. Correia
3513 Acushnet Ave. 45

Kevin A. Corson
66 Cottage St. 40

Alfred Costa
400 Orchard St. 40

Jaime Costa
435 Prescott St. 45

Kimberley A. Costa
495 Bolton St. 40

Michael Costa
353 Middle St. 40

Linda Lee Coucci
233 Pine Grove St. 45

Kristine J. Couto
429 Wood St. 45

Manuel L. Couto
93 Swift St. 40

Stephen E. Couto
16 Village Ave.
Acushnet, 43

Timothy J. Cregan
348 W. Rodney Fr. Blvd. 44

Lisa Crumley
65 Ryan St. 40

Michelle Cruz
8 Irving St. 40

Sandra Cummings
27 New York Ave.
Acushnet, 43

Ann M. Cunha
105 Bates St. 45

Idalina Cunha
166 Belleville Ave. 46

Maria G. Cunha
835 Brock Ave. 44

Ana Maria Dacosta
235 Belleville Rd. 45

Lisa M. Dacosta
24 Yale St. 46

Antonio Dacunha
175 Coggeshall St. 46

Carlos Dacunha
203 Sawyer St. 46

Rene Daniel
146 Collette St. 46

Roger Daniel
146 Collette St. 46

Heidi Darjean
641 Maxfield St. 40

Alice Darosa
104 Phillips Ave. 46

Ana Maria Dasilva
80 Merrimac St. 40

Ana P. Dasilva
137 Deane St. 40

Manuel R.P. Dasilva
80 Merrimac St. 40

Robert M. Dasilva
881 Tradewind St. 45

Zoraida M. Dasilva
276 Davis St. 46

Robin Davenport
25 Laura Keene Ave.
Acushnet, 43

Gail Day
173 Bolton St. 40

Edward M. Debortoli
963 McGee St. 45

Antonio Defrias
604 So. Second St. 40

Lucia Delima
242 Maxfield St. 40

Victor Dematos
21 Nelson St. 44

Maria Demedeiros
20 Nye St. 46

Viviana Demedeiros
308 Bedford St. 40

Donna Demello
47 Clifford St. 45

Natalia Demello
123 Hemlock St. 40

Azira C. Demoura
529 Nash Road 46

Adelaide Derego
26 Adams St. 46

Christopher Desjardins
101 Caroline St. 45

Steven Desousa
159 Bonney St. 40

Lydia M. Deus
48 Washington St. 40

Carolina Dias
39 Smith St. 40

Lori Diaz-Rubin
12 Mary Drive
Acushnet, 43

Lisa Dipaola
290 Davis St. 45

Gina Distefano
257 Appleton St. 45

Cecilia Dosreis
52 Slocum St.
Acushnet, 43

Dalia M. Dossantos
213 Ryan St. 40

Maria Dossantos
151 Bullock St. 40

Maria L. Dossantos
33 George St. 44

Steven L. Drayton
1305 Pleasant St. 40

Estela C. Duarte
58 Shawmut Ave. 40

Joao G. Duarte
151 Bullock St. 40

Liesa M. Duarte
58 Park St. 40

Robert W. Duarte, Jr.
373 Middle St. 40

Rui Manuel Duarte
166 East Clinton St. 40

Suzanne Dube
22 Mary St. 45

Dennis Dumas
62 Nestles Lane
Acushnet, 43

Robert Durette
16 Highland St. 40

Debra Ann Dyer
54 Illion St. 40

Ruth A. Dziuba
425 Loftus St. 40

Michael Eadie
7 Nye Ave.
Acushnet, 43

Lynn M. Eastman
70 Penniman St. 46

David Emmett
225 Cedar St. 40

Manuel Estrella
129 Deane St. 46

Shawn Eusebio
90 Clara St. 44

Karen Fairclough
122 Harkum St. 45

Richard A. Faria
109 Swift St. 40

Wendy Faria
125 Gammons Rd.
Acushnet, 43

Ana Farias
77 Hathaway St. 46

David A. Farias
20 Birchwood Drive 45

Germana M.A. Farias
40 Linden St. 40

Lisa M. Farias
95 Bates St. 45

Melissa A. Farmer
107 Rodney St. 44

Kristina Farrell
190A Bryant Lane 40

Darlene Feldman
273 Coggeshall St. 40

Ana Paula Felix
123 Jenny Lind St. 46

Gina Fermino
100 Evergreen Park 45

Abilio C. Fernandes
88 Covell St. 45

Dolores Fernandes
70 Ruth St. 40

Elise M. Fernandes
87 Plymouth St. 40

Gina Ferreira
652 Summer St. 46

Janet Ferreira
45 Boylston St.
Acushnet, 43

Maria Ferreira
361 Bedford St. 40

Robert A. Ferreira
17 Brier St. 40

Walter L. Ferreira
269 Wood St. 45

Graca M. Fidalgo
289 Phillips Ave. 46

Deidra M. Fields
491 Maxfield St. 40

Wanda Figueroa
132 Harkum St. 45

James A. Flanagan
140 Harvard St. 46

Sharon A. Fogaren
308 Hawes St. 45

Tara M. Foley
102 Topham St. 46

Christopher D. Folger
380 Court St. 40

Michael J. Folger
89 Lemos St. 40

Glenn Forgue
1059 Joyce St. 45

Gina M. Fortes
728 Kempton St. 40

Julia L. Fortes
47 Venus Drive 45

Shawn Michael Fortes
2 Spruce St. 40

James Fortier
27 Luke St. 40

Christine Fournier
197 Central Ave. 45

Scott J. Fournier
88 Adams St. 46

Peter J. Francis
66 Seymour St. 44

Tammy Lynn Francis
165 Hathaway St. 46

Ana M. Francisco
8 Beetle St. 46

Sandra Frazier
149 Bullard St. 46

Luz N. Fuentes
355 Middle St. 40

Maris Sally Furtado
240 Eugenia St. 45

Dean M. Galarza
15 Shawnee Court 40

Michael R. Gauthier
31 Durfee St. 40

Laurie Ann Gentili
9 Ludlow St.
Acushnet, 43

Robert W. George
20 Liberty St. 40

David J. Gerwatowski
164 Greenbriar 45

Patricia A. Gifford
337 Prescott St. 45

Susan Gilmete
292 Palmer St. 40

Kenneth Girard
32 Cox St. 43

Nancy A. Giunta
16 Little Oak Road 45

Vivian Glassman
452 West Clinton St. 40

Frederick Goldblatt
161 Smith St. 40

Armando Gomes, Jr.
674 Rockdale Ave. 40

Emiliana Gomes
154 Thompson St. 40

Leon Gomes
126 Morgan St. 40

Lidia Gomes
216 Hudson St. 40

Mark L. Gomes
199 Purchase St. 40

Nancy P. Gomes
442 Rockdale Ave. 40

Robert Gomes
867 So. Water St. 44

Rosa Gomes
14 Hazard Ct. 40

Joao Goncalves
199 Maxfield St. 40

Jose Goncalves
115½ Sycamore St. 40

Paulo J. Goncalves
81 Mosher St. 44

Ann Gonsalves
217 Deane St. 45

Cheryl A. Gonsalves
348 Coffin Ave. 46

Ester M. Gonsalves
183 Collette St. 46

Douglas Gonzaga
68 Caroline St. 40

Betsy Gonzalez
124 Cedar St. 40

Guadalupe Gonzalez
2 Howland Terr. 40

Jaime Gonzalez
25 Reynolds St. 40

Margaret Goodwin
57 Maple St. 02740

Joseph Gouveia
61 Forest St. 40

Fatima Sousa Graca
20 Woodlawn St. 44

Duayne A. Grace
119 Parker St. 40

Kyle Grace
108 Navajo Ct. 40

Lisa Gracia
467 Cottage St. 40

Manuel Gracia
197 Harwich St. 45

Paul Gracia
985 Elliot St. 45

Cheryl L. Graham
7 Cleveland St. 44

Karen P. Granger
72 Mt. Vernon St. 46

Brent Grayson
47 Harkum St. 45

Ralph Green
125 Morgan St. 40

Debra A. Greenhalgh
336 Raymond St. 45

Pamela Guinn
172 Van Buren St. 44

Todd Guinn
172 Van Buren St. 44

Donna D. Haddocks
181 James St. 40

Robert L. Haddocks
8 Hunter St. 40

Justina Hall
239 State St. 40

Lisa M. Harrison
169 Gayhead Court 40

Elizabeth Haskell
54 Hawthorn St. 40

Aubrey Haznar
234 Hawthorn St. 40

Antonio J. Henriques
48 Davis St. 46

Lorna J. Hicks
89 State St. 40

Brandon Hill
186 Smith St. 40

Susan C. Hodson
3166 Acushnet Ave. 45

Thomas W. Hodziewich
16 Bass St. 44

Holly B. Holmstrom
47 Valentine St. 44

Michael Hopp
5 Club Ave. 43

Christopher Horn
64 East Clinton St. 40

Anne M. Houde
65 Worcester St. 45

Kelly L. Houtman
176 Smith St. 40

Russell W. Houtman
176 Smith St. 40

Evelyn M. Howcroft
14 Jenny Lind St. 40

Mark Hubert
12 Dayton St.
Acushnet, 43

Kenneth P. Huston
470 BB Maxfield St. 40

Malisa Lynn Irwin
60 Deane St. 46

Timothy L. Jacintho
85 Ivy Road 45

Robin M. Jackimocz
15 Milton St. 40

Tracy Anne Jakusik
159 Hudson St. 44

Janice M. Jaworski
75 Blueberry Terrace 45

Scott Jenkins
256 Acushnet Ave. 40

Christopher Johnson
9 Gemini Dr. 45

Mary Beth Johnson
436 Kempton St. 40

Alaina Jones
402 Cottage St. 40

Terrance Jordan
58 Venus Drive 45

James A. Joseph
20 Saucier St.
Acushnet, 43

Sean Adrian King
282 Hawthorn St. 40

Paula I. Kummer
1450 Plainville Road 45

Michelle A. L'Heureux
1500 Plainville Road 45

Jacqueline Labonte
8 Wamsutta Ave.
Acushnet, 43

Susan Laborde
67 Emma St. 44

Ralph Lambalot
6 Allen St.
Acushnet, 43

David L. Lamontagne
363 Maple St. 40

Yvette A. Lapointe
83 Linden St. 40

Nicole Ann Lariviere
225 Pleasant St. 40

Dale Lassey
25 Hill Road 45

Janice Lauzon
967 Pontiac St. 45

Catherine E. Leger
4667 Acushnet Ave. 45

Carolyn A. Lemos
887 Mt. Pleasant St. 45

Laurie Lemos
257 Austin St. 40

Bethany Lent
14 Circuit St. 44

Sherry Leonard
890 Middle Road
Acushnet, 43

Clifford Levasseur
140 James St. 40

Michelle M. Levesque
2253 Acushnet Ave. 45

Jerry Levin
77 Maple St. 40

Leslie Allison Lewis
629 Purchase St. 40

Steven A. Lewis
228 Tremont St. 40

Wendy Lightbody
27 Nye St. 40

Ambrizeth R. Lima
269 So. Second St. 40

Anne M. Lima
461 Sawyer St. 40

Celeste R. Lima
269 So. Second St. 40

Wendy Linhares
37 Frank St.
Acushnet, 43

Martin Littleton
161 Court St. 40

Martha Livingston
695 County St. 40

Bryan Lopes
289 Summer St. 46

Tammy A. Lopes
18 Homer St. 40

Jeanne M. Lowe
162 Elm St. 40

Isamel Lozada
39 Desautels St. 45

Lea M. Luis
188 Myrtle St. 46

Rowena Luiz
117 Smith St. 40

Mark D. Lynch
42 Princeton St. 45

Joao Britto Macaroco
74 Mott St. 44

Carole L. Machado
672 Hathaway Road 40

Fatima Machado
322 Coffin Ave. 46

Jose Machado
124 State St. 40

Susan Magalhaes
21 Whitman St. 45

Susan M. Magan
93 Cottonwood Road 45

Michelle R. Mandeville
153 Wood St. 45

Maria Marden
415 County St. 40

David B. Mareira
505 Ashley Blvd. 44

Deborah A. Marshall
774 Pine Hill Drive 45

Nicole Martel
475 Rivet St. 44

Carole Martin
224 Myrtle St. 40

Jeffrey Martin
223 Park St. 40

Vickie R. Martin
25 Whitman St. 46

Rosalie Martinez
70 Acushnet Ave. 40

Ana Paula Martins
614 County St. 44

Goerge Martins
437 Brock Ave. 44

Cynthia Masson
35 Meadow Lane
Acushnet, 43

Jose Matos
18 Cleveland St. 44

Ellen McCague
152 Butler St. 40

Richard W. McCue
101 Durfee St. 40

Sean Patrick McDevitt
59 B Cherry Tree Lane 40

Diana E. McKay
1101 Pequot St. 45

Antonio J. Medeiros
118 Lepage St. 45

George Medeiros
56 Thompson St. 40

Joanne Marie Medeiros
7 Sears St. 40

Joseph P. Medeiros
532 Rivet St. 40

Manuel Medeiros
331 Sawyer St. 46

Sandra Medeiros
239 Eugenia St. 45

Sean Patrick Medeiros
132 Van Buren St. 46

Kevin Melancon
30 Bream St. 44

Angela Mello
143 Ricketson St. 44

Christopher Mello
26 Buttonwood St. 40

Kevin A. Mello
28 Liberty St. 40

Lynne Mello
362 W. Clinton St. 40

Michael J. Mello
4 Riverview Terrace 44

Sharon Mello
175 James St. 40

Ana Paula Melo
886 County St. 40

Graca Melo
27 Chestnut St. 40

Maria C. Melo
234 Allen St. 40

David Menard
311 No. Front St. 46

Christine Mendes
128 Hadley St. 45

John P. Mendes
76 Myrtle St. 40

Jose C. Mendes
136 Chestnut St. 40

Norman Mendes
134 Acushnet Ave. 40

Robert Mendes
103 Hathaway Blvd. 40

Maria Mendonca
183 Earle St. 40

David E. Mendoza
66 Eugenia St. 45

David A. Merrick
137 Richmond St. 40

Robin T. Michaud
130 Florence St. 40

Eric Millette
13 Holly Ave. 43

Hilda F. Miranda
581 Maxfield St. 40

Timothy Mitchell
240 Palmer St. 40

Kathleen A. Monaghan
299 Cedar St. 40

Deborah Moniz
963 Hillcrest Road 45

John Moniz
69 Yale St. 40

Antoinette Monteiro
26 Allen St. 40

Cidalia M. Monteiro
58 Hanson St. 45

Valerie G. Monteiro
129 Bryant Lane 44

Carolyn Montgomery
266 North St. 40

Virginia Montgomery
North St. 40

Anne Marie Moreau
968 Pine Hill Drive 45

Kristen May Morgan
3 Shell St. 44

Kerry A. Morris
130 Swan St. 44

Suzanne Morris
478 Coggeshall St. 46

Deborah Morse
77 Topham St. 44

Maria D. Mota
8 Jenny Lind St. 40

Daniel A. Mulligan
136 Cornell St. 40

Nancy Ann Mullin
432 Allen St. 40

Bryan Nadeau
3 Franklin St. 40

Lisa M. Nadeau
229 Hersom St. 45

Aida I. Navedo
32 Division St. 44

Christine Nelson
41 Whitman St. 46

Ana C. Neto
151 Rockland St. 40

Maria E. Neves
140 Acushnet Ave. 40

George Newman
158A Bryant Lane 40

Catherine Nichols
306 Court St. 40

Cheryl A. Nobre
444 Park St. 40

Joseph Nobrega
383 Bedford St. 40

Nelson J. Noel
37 Desautel St. 46

Wendy A. Noel
41 Rochambeau St. 45

Maria Nogueira
69 Sutton St. 40

Janis M. Nolette
31 Cox St.
Acushnet, MA 43

Kathleen Normandin
75 James St. 40

Michelle Normandin
160 North St. 46

Christopher Norton
688 County St. 40

Robb A. O'Berry
770 Kempton St. 40

Kenneth C. Offley
325 Durfee St. 40

Henrique Oliveira
110 Oaklawn St. 44

Cheryl L. Oliver
959 Pine Hill Drive 45

Kimberly M. Oliver
223 Brownell St. 40

Vicki L. Oliver
11 Roosevelt St. 44

Wayne Oliver
419 Summer St. 40

Troy J. Ollivierre
235 Cottage St. 40

Elizabeth H. Opozda
4 Roosevelt St. 44

Gerald Ormerod, Jr.
322 Cedar St. 40

Lucille Osburn
37 Bullard St. 40

Edward John Pacheco
287 Allen St. 40

Manuel Pacheco
32 Mosher St. 44

Michael Pacheco
215 Coffin Ave. 46

Susan E. Pacheco
11 Valley Court 45

Michael A. Paiva
172 Merrimac St. 40

Joann Lee Panker
99 Brock Ave. 44

John Paquin
139 Locust St. 45

Paul Paris
338 Pleasant St. 40

Jane E. Parkin
571 West Elm St. 40

Carolann Paulino
328 Sawyer St. 46

Christine Pelletier
38 Nestles Lane
Acushnet, 43

Suzanne M. Pelletier
61 Cottonwood Road 45

Amandio Pereira
87 Belleville Road 46

Gabriela M. Pereira
108 Laurence St. 46

Maria A. Pereira
32 Weaver St. 40

Olivia M. Pereira
258 Purchase St. 40

Rui A. Pereira
258 Purchase St. 40

Beth Perry
18 Gemini Drive 45

Diane M. Perry
60 State St. 40

Richard Perry
41 Morgan St. 40

Shelly A. Perry
901 Pine Hill Drive 45

Sue Ann Perry
224C Dartmouth St. 45

Maria Pestana
54 Rivet St. 40

Tracey A. Phipps
77 Topham St. 40

Willis Pierce
171 Jenny St. 40

Donatilde Pimental
164 Holly St. 46

Linda M. Pimentel
33 Clara St. 44

Maria C. Pimentel
164 Holly St. 46

Kathy A. Pina
190 Deerfield Road 45

Yvonne Pina
88 Acushnet Ave. 40

Maria Pinheiro
47 Reynolds St. 40

Carlos A.C. Pinto
15 Hemlock St. 40

James Pinto
27 Brewster St. 40

Carol Pittsley
164 Richmond St. 40

Michael Poirier
39 Frank St.
Acushnet, 43

Christopher E. Pontes
85 Park St. 45

Terry M. Potkay
13 Oriole St. 45

Kevin Poyant
147 Princeton St. 45

Tammy D. Pragana
39 Whitman St. 46

Mark E. Przybyszewski
22 Ivy Road 45

Lizette Ramirez
872 So. First St. 44

Joann L. Ramos
7 Roosevelt St. 44

Michele Ramos
157 Grinnell St. 40

Nilda Ramos
70 Yale St. 46

Rosemarie Ramos
265 Ash St. 40

Rosemary Raphael
128 Blackmer 40

Melissa A. Rapoza
477 Middle St. 40

Kim L. Rebeiro
248 Pleasant St. 40

Joseph D. Rego
206 W. Rodney Fr. Blvd. 44

Michael D. Rego
241 Summer St. 40

Todd A. Rego
345 Hillman St. 40

Carolyn Repeta
1180 Victoria St. 45

Susan Reynolds
44 Cox St. 45

Angela Rezendes
159 Rockland St. 40

Gary Rezendes
160 Earle St. 46

John A. Rezendes
225 Harvard St. 46

Sherrie Ribeiro
910 Pine Hill Drive 45

Marc L. Ricard
1262 Church St. 45

Patrick J. Ricardo
39 Bamk St. 40

Brian Richard
441 Prescott St. 45

Kathleen M. Richard
33 Trinity St. 40

Robert Richard
132 Hathaway St. 46

Mary C. Riding
445 Loftus St. 46

Ana E. Rivera
790 Brock Ave. 44

Hector A. Rivera
905 So. Water St. 44

Justo Rivera
78 Mott St. 44

Jose A. Rocha
555 Coggeshall St. 46

Paula Rock
1023 Joyce St. 45

Roberta A. Rodericks
13 Yale St. 46

Jeffrey Roderiques
52 Hathaway Rd.
Acushnet, MA 43

Ana I. Rodrigues
29 Willow St. 40

Maria L. Rodrigues
11 Margin St. 44

Patricia M. Rodrigues
361 Freida St. 44

Richard Rodriguez
377 Second St. 40

Sonia Rodriguez
5 Reynolds St. 40

Nancy Rodriques
288 Earle St. 46

Heidi J. Rogers
267 Ash St. 40

William A. Romano
749 Pine Hill Drive 45

Carilyn M. Rosa
454 Kempton St. 40

Andrea Rose
193 Sycamore St. 40

Kimberly Rose
101 Bluefield St. 40

Scott Rose
232 Grinnell St. 40

Isabel M. Rosonina
510 So. Second St. 44

Tracey Ross
380 Rodney Fr. Blvd. 44

Lori Rounseville
121 Aquidneck St. 44

Deborah A. Rousseau
30 De Wolf St. 40

Stephanie Roussos
85 Bedford St. 40

Sally A. Roy
154 Apponeganset St. 44

Verna M. Rozario
491C Maxfield St. 40

Steven B. Rubin
298 Hawthorn St. 40

Dawn Marie Rutkowski
12 Rodney St. 44

Laura Saldana
287 No. Front St. 46

Francisco M. Samuel
32 Woodlawn St. 44

Anabela P. Santos
244 Rivet St. 40

David Santos
6 Greenbriar Drive 45

Debra Ann Santos
634 Union St. 40

Dennis M. Santos
131 Central Ave. 45

John Santos
513 Nash Road 46

Kelly Santos
18 Washington St. 40

Maria Julieta Santos
378 Belleville Ave. 46

Marlene Santos
128 Matthew St. 40

Robert L. Santos
84 Pawnee Ct. 40

Sheryl Ann Santos
916 Shawmut Ave. 40

Lisa J. Saulnier
328 Bedford St. 40

Lori Saulnier
25 Stephen St. 44

Antoinette Scieszka
222 Brownell St. 40

Bob Edward Scroggins
480 Kempton St. 40

Craig Seiders
16 Ridgewood Rd. 45

Dianne L. Selley
90 Moss St. 44

Matthew M. Semiao
24 Alva St. 40

Maria Manuela Senra
27 Sharp St. 40

Ana Paula Serra
64 Borden St. 40

Gail M. Sewall
239 Harvard St. 46

Cheryl Ann Sharples
49 Ashley St. 44

Kevin M. Shaughnessy
2 Priscilla St. 40

Deborah A. Sheehan
427 Prescott St. 45

Scott Shepherd
182 Pitman St. 46

Brian Silva
215 Purchase St. 44

Cheryl L. Silva
96 David St. 44

Derek J. Silva
18 Division St. 44

Donna M. Silva
77 Katherine St. 44

Isabel R. Silva
55 Adams St. 46

John S. Silva
12 Independent St. 44

Kelly Silva
421 Potter St. 40

Lucimar Silva
154 Birch St. 40

Luis F. Silva
166 Grinnell St. 44

Michael A. Silva
23 Little Oak Road 45

Michaelleana Silva
82 Thomas St. 40

Olivia Silva
331 Rivet St. 44

Salamao Silva
2 Morgan Terr. 40

Reinaldo Silveira
12 McMurray Ct. 40

Tammy J. Simmons
3313 Acushnet Ave. 45

Thomas J. Simmons
221 Harvard St. 40

Guy Sinagra
993 County St. 46

George M. Smith
2497 Acushnet Ave. 45

Jeffrey Smith
48 Lantern Lane
Acushnet, MA 43

Mark K. Smith
276 Caroline St. 40

Anibal Soares
1 Harkum St. 45

Debra M. Soares
421 Union St. 40

Noelia Soares
82 Myrtle St. 40

Ingrid Sosa
1 Welcome St. 44

Sergio Sousa
126 Clara St. 44

Brian Souza
204 Weld St. 40

Cindy Lou Souza
58 Longview Road 45

Debra Souza
40 Mattapoisett Road
Acushnet, MA 43

Fatima C. Souza
673 Brock Ave. 44

James A. Souza
174 Alva St. 40

Kathryn M. Souza
54 Portland St. 44

Linda A. Souza
125 Clark St. 46

Susan A. Spinola
382 Maxfield St. 40

Susan Spirlet
954 Phillips Road 45

David A. Spoor
83 Barrett St. 46

Pamela J. Stewart
960 Tradewind St. 40

Gayle Strittmatter
262 Conduit St. 45

Lisa Sud-Martinez
140 Harkum St. 45

Colleen A. Sweeney
3531 Acushnet Ave. 45

Joseph C. Swiszcz
43 Central Ave. 45

Frank W. Sylvia
482 Maxfield St. 40

Jacqueline Sylvia
281 Bates St. 45

James W. Sylvia
304 Upland St. 45

Robert J. Sylvia
127 Reynolds St. 40

Tammy Sylvia
143 Hawthorne St. 40

Tracey Sylvia
143 Hawthorne St. 40

Sharon Szlegier
11 Homestead Ave.
Acushnet, MA 43

Mary Tapper
28 Highland St. 40

Gail Tardif
307 No. Main St.
Acushnet, MA 43

Debra Tate
110 South St. 40

Antone Tavares
363 Middle St. 40

Francisco Tavares
191 Rounds St. 40

Susan Tavares
62 Cushman St.
Acushnet, MA 43

Ana P. Taveira
578 Shawmut Ave. 40

Steven Taylor
28 Burt St.
Acushnet, MA 43

Alda Teixeira
72 Belleville Road 45

Lisa M. Teixeira
813 Pine Hill Drive 45

Rosemary Teixeira
28 Hill St. 45

Maria Terra
45 Hollyhock St. 40

Michael A. Thibeault
34 Poplar Road 45

Christine Thompson
138 Seabury St. 45

Erin Jean Tierney
26 Grove St. 40

Mindy Toabe
57D Cherry Tree Lane 40

Joel Todman
402 Cottage St. 40

Julie Tomkiewwicz
951 Glen St. 40

Kelly S. Toolis
482 Brock Ave. 44

Carl Torres
184 Myrtle St. 40

Kim A. Tracy
691 Cottage St. 40

Doreen M. Travassos
64 Katherine St. 44

Erica Trundy
161 Grinnell St. 40

Samuel Valera
59 Ruth St. 44

Eric J. Vanasse
165 Penniman St. 40

Patricia Vancour
81 Libra Drive 45

Michele Vandal
216 Rockland St. 40

Kathleen Vasques
204 County St. 40

Mayra Velazquez
32 Rockland St. 40

Renee M. Vermette
33 Winthrop St. 44

Jose M. Vertentes
11 Sagamore St. 44

Grace Vicente
21 Independant St. 44

Reginald R. Victor
350 Cottage St. 40

Rodney Eugene Victor
350 Cottage St. 40

Mario Vidal
100 Maple St. 40

Anita Vieira
8 Beetle St. 46

Arthur R. Vieira
30 Dunbar St. 44

Debbie Vieira
78 Mosher St. 44

Isabel M. Vieira
18 Milton St. 40

Leonor Da C. Vieira
115 Hathaway St. 46

Lynn Marie Vieira
94 Fruit St. 40

Patricia R. Vieira
16 Jean St. 46

Lynn M. Viera
12 Gosnold St. 44

Angela N. Vitor
46 Sagamore St. 44

Stanley Wach
342 Ashley Blvd. 46

Karen Walker
56 Yale St. 46

Michael J. Walsh
900 Hillcrest Road 45

Linda A. Warwick
172 Hatch St. 45

Robin Wazlowski
1060 Pleasant St. 40

Deborah West
2110 Phillips Road 45

Betsey S. Westgate
66 Slocum St.
Acushnet 43

Donna J. Westgate
148 Tinkham St. 46

Algie Floyd Wheatley
115 Willis St. 40

Christopher Wheelden
86 Durfee St. 40

Karen White
6 Perkins Lane 43

Roderick White
371 Middle St. 40

William Whitman
350 Hawthorn St. 40

Cheryl A. Whitmer
538 Mt. Pleasant St. 46

Sue Whittaker
362 Raymond St. 40

Laurie A. Williams
33 Willis St. 40

Karen Wilson
26 Elizabeth St. 40

Debra Wood
85 Austin St. 40

Donna M. Wybraniec
34 Agnes St. 45

# THE YEARBOOK STORY

HUNTER PUBL... COMPANY, WINSTON-SALEM, N.C. 27113

1st
Deadline
Due

the Game

NBH

GO FOR IT!

GRADUATES

Coach

Whalers

It's the spirit that counts.

Breaking Through

Women on the Mo...

lunch

Weekends

FINANCIAL AID

financial Aid ...m

SENIORS

MERIT SCHOLARSHIPS.

Daydreams

PAC-MANIA!

DONKEY KO...

Breaking Through

DREAMERS

CLASSES BEGI
SCHOOL OPEN
I am interested in joining
the
My name is
My homeroom is
GIVE
ALL YOU'VE GOT!
CONDUCT CARD
TARDY PERMIT
the Pits
decisions
Study
CURRICULUM Student A
psycholo
Notes
Science
CAMPUS
COMEDY
Levi's
BOOKS
WORK
Technology
Business
CLIFFS NOTES
$1 95
What Does Your Child Really Eat at School?
THE PLAGUE
Business
Word Processing
Tests: How Good? How Fair?
answers
ACCOUNTING
vacation
Best Friends
MOODS
CAMPUS COMEDY
DRAMA

# WHALERS BURN ALL NEW

Whalers Shout, "WE WERE BORN READY!"

On November 14, 1982, the Whaler Marching Band entered Quincy Memorial Stadium to compete in the New England Scholastic Band Assoc. Finals. After entering the field of competition, the Whalers showed the crowd that they were "born ready" to compete as they performed the best field show they had ever done. With that performance the New Bedford High School Whaler Marching Band became the New England Champions. In addition to this crown, they also received the honor of having the "Best Colorguard in New England."

Yes, New Bedford High School is proud to claim the best band, cheerleaders, majorettes, and silk line in all of New England.

# ENGLAND BANDS WITH "AZTEC FIRE"

Best Wishes
to the Class of '83

JR. G.O.Y.A.
GREEK ORTHODOX YOUTH
ASSOCIATION

---

ELAINE'S

T-SHIRTS
EXTRODINAR'

Come in and see our
variety of rock group shirts and paraphernalia
Also hats, jackets, and team uniforms
Lettering and silk screening

113 Union Street New Bedford, Ma. 02740
Tel. 617/999-2166

---

Congratulations, Class of '83

CORNER SPORTS STORE
310-319 Hathaway Blvd.
New Bedford, Mass. 02740

BRIAN J. CABRAL THOMAS F. BURKE III
Bus. (617) 992-0110
Custom Jackets • Lettering

---

Silverstein's
...the family store SINCE 1900

543 NORTH STREET, ROUTE 6, NEW BEDFORD, MASS. 02740
AREA CODE 617 TEL. 997-7436

---

Nautilus 10
28-30 Cornell Street New Bedford, MA 02740

Merle D. Rider
Director

Telephone 992-9605

---

WELDING

MAURICE GOYETTE
WELDING SERVICE
INC.
MARINE - STAINLESS - ALUMINUM
PORTABLE WELDING - ARC & HELIARC

706 ACUSHNET AVE. N.B. MASS BUS. TEL. (617) 994-4480
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02740 RES. TEL. (617) 995-7196

"Also Thawing Frozen Pipes"

---

LARRY ROCK
ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR
Fire &
Smoke Alarms Residential
Industrial Commercial
996-5261

Lic. No. A-7044
449 Cedar Grove St., New Bedford, MA
02746

---

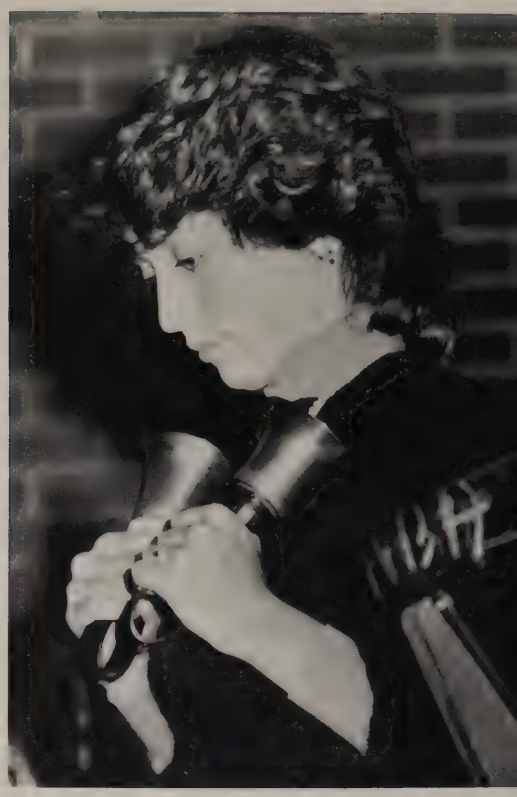
BEST WISHES
CLASS OF
'83

Dr. and Mrs. Max Wienshel

# GETTING READY FOR CHRISTMAS . . .

It was a cold winter night. People flocked from everywhere to stand in front of New Bedford's historic library to bring in the Christmas spirit with the singing man of Christmas himself, Mitch Miller . . . Santa Claus and Mrs. Claus visited the classrooms of New Bedford High. The children received little gifts of warmth. The bright faces and smiles were strong enough to melt Christmas snow . . . Students at N.B.H.S. prepared for Christmas by using their creativity in designing snowmen, santas and carolers for the downtown mall. Spirits were high!

# CHRISTMAS CONCERT



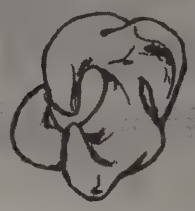
On December 21, 1982, New Bedford High School's Bronspiegel Auditorium presented an outstanding Christmas Concert. The concert consisted of not only New Bedford High School students, but Keith Jr. High School students, and ten children representing each elementary school of New Bedford. The audience was treated to the sounds of Christmas with such selections as "Allelujah" sung with great joy and excitement; "A Tiny Light," performed by the select SSA; and "I've Got the Music in Me," artistically presented by the Show Choir. Rounding out the program were the traditional songs of Christmas sung by the participants of the audience.

## sagittarius ~ ♐

DESIRE: Liberty
COLOR: Light blue
JEWELS: Turquoise
DAY: Thursday
NUMBER: 6
TRAITS: Lucky; fun-loving; philosopher; sports-minded; honest


*The Third World Gallery*

*Created by*
*Roger S. Lewis, Jr.*
*(617) 999-6809*
*623 Purchase St.*



*Sculptor &*
*Artistic*
*Craftsman*

SPORTS GARDEN PUB

***"Eventually, everyone shows up at the "Garden"***

***Brunch, Lunch, Dinner and Spirits in a decor of potted plants . ... where friends, old and new get together and enjoy fine food.***

**989 Victoria St. (Jct. Ashley Blvd. & Acushnet Ave.) N.B.**

GOOD LUCK SENIORS!

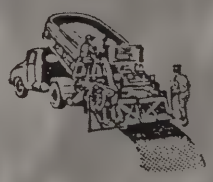
Players

Sporting Goods

503 STATE ROAD/NO. DARTMOUTH, MA 992-6754

FRANCISCO MORGADO
AND SONS, INC.

**BLACK TOP & CEMENT PAVING**
RESIDENTIAL
COMMERCIAL
DRIVEWAYS - PARKING LOTS
WALKS - LANDSCAPING
EXPERT FENCE INSTALLATION



EXCELLENT WORKMANSHIP AT REASONABLE COST

*FREE ESTIMATES*

*NOS FALAMOS PORTUGUES*

TEL. 997-1022

347 NORTH ST., NEW BEDFORD


## capricorn ~ ♑

DESIRE: Attainment
COLOR: Gray-green
JEWELS: Emerald
DAY: Wednesday
NUMBER: 4
TRAITS: Hard-working; perservering; serious; practical; obstinate

Tootsie
Dustin Hoffman
And the Strike Goes On
STEPHEN KING
NIKE
Aerobic Dance
COLLEGE
Couples
Walt Disney World
EPCOT
Henry Fonda
THE NYLON CURTAIN
ROCKY
MTV
MUSIC TELEVISION
GOLDEN
Poltergeist
Leonid Brezhnev leaves a vacuum
Out Goes Haig
What Killed Equal
Gunboats in the South Atlantic
"Twilight Zone"
AN OFFICER AND A GENTLEMAN
PRINCE
GRAC
1929-19
RCA VideoDiscs
Bring the Magic Home
McDonald's
Rejoice! A Prince Is Born
Iran vs. Iraq
What in the World Is Wrong?
Slow growth and swift inflation stymie rich and poor nations alike
TAKE A BITE
'HILL STREET' EIGHT EMMYS
Polo
disc
Photography from Kodak. Picture a brand-new world.
Woolrich
most experienced in outerwear.
JOHN BELUSHI
Robin William is Garp.
no caffeine
Levi's
Falkland Islands
Awesome, totally awesome!
adidas
bash back
TAPS
STAR WARS
A STEVEN SPIELBERG FILM
E.T.
THE EXTRA-TERRESTRIAL
People

Headaches
Porsche 928
Isn't Getting Paid for This?
IT'S WORT
Lookout
Women's Righ
ONFUSED?
ghts?
Solidarity August 1980–October 1982
Heineken
HEAVY METAL
Solidarnosc
The Once and Future Shut
People
Calvin Klein
In Style
uilding t
use for
uclear
sarmament
EX COMEDY
Cable's Rock Round the Clock
DROPPING OUT
People
A Nation in Torment
THE CLASH
COMBAT ROCK
LIVE COMBAT:
DE LOREAN
the Wars of 1982
COMPUTERS.
Panasonic
You've come a long way, baby.
Arthur C. Clarke
2010
THIS IS WHAT THE WORLD IS COMIN
7UP
WORKOUT BOOK
Insane on All Counts
FESTIVAL
S.A.T. EXAMS

996-5517

Duffle Bags

Tote Bags

Cordura nylon
— washable —

THE BRISTOL COLLECTION

All sizes
All shapes

Prices begin
at $4.50

## aquarius ~

DESIRE: Understanding
COLOR: All colors
JEWELS: Opal
DAY: Saturday
NUMBER: 22
TRAITS: Humanitarian; intelligent; idealistic; unreliable; original

SHOPPING
IS ALWAYS GOOD
IN THE
NBHS
BOOKSTORE

Good Luck to the Class of 1983

MAC LEAN'S SEAFOOD
Good luck to the Class of 1983

RO-ART PACKAGE

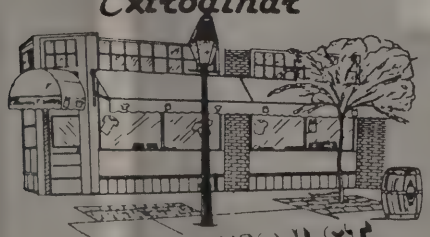
WE SUPPLY AND SUGGEST BEVERAGES FOR WEDDINGS, PARTIES AND BANQUETS.

See Us For All Your Party Needs
★ ★ ★
Personal Service

GLENN AND MARJORIE BRUM
PROPRIETORS

TEL. 617-992-8095 - WE DELIVER
23 RODNEY FRENCH BLVD.
NEW BEDFORD, MASS. 02744

Elaine's T-SHIRTS
Extrodinar'

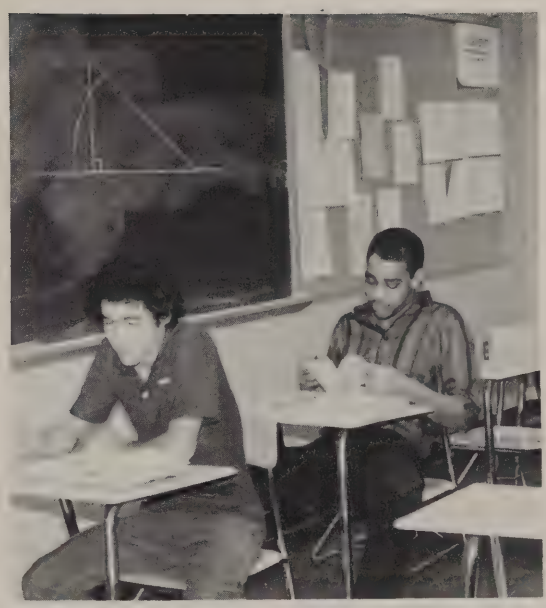


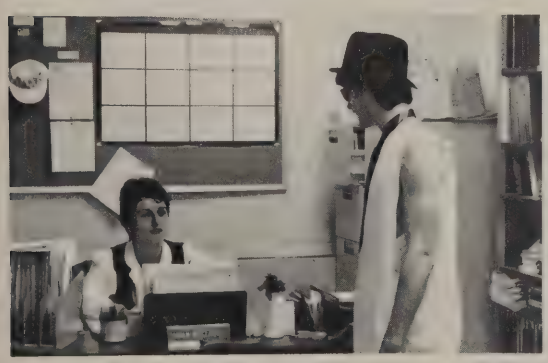
113 UNION ST.
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.
999-2166

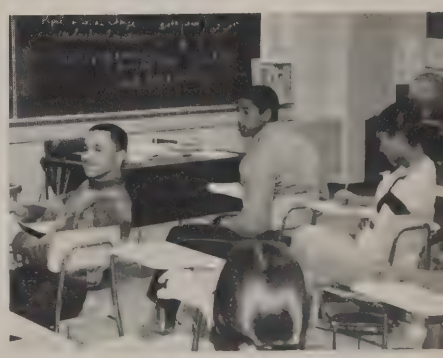
Monograming and chain stitching
done on the premises

## pisces ~ ⋔

DESIRE: Unification
COLOR: Helio, trope
JEWELS: Chrysolite
DAY: Thursday
NUMBER: 11
TRAITS: Moody; helpful; illusionary; dreamy; psychic







# YOUR FUTURE IS IN THE STARS . . .

The Aries man or woman strengthened with courage and originality will find that his or her future will lie in the areas of self expression and individuality. Areis, as a sign of the zodiac, is noted for its leadership abilities. If he/she can temper this with the lessons of Libra (cooperation and sharing) he/she will find his/her future destiny rewarded with new beginnings and illuminated by a pathbreaking spirit.

The Taurus man or woman is well known for his or her loyalty, stability and strength. His/her future seems to be in the areas that provide a strong foundation for society; such as banking, real estate, and acquisition of materialistic things. The Taurean who has developed the penetrating insight of Scorpio, along with Scorpio's ability to weed out the unwanted and unnecessary things of life will see his/her future blessed with health, wealth, and happiness that grows slowly but steadily.

Versatility, intelligence and quickness endow the Gemini man or woman with an ability to communicate and with an intriguing personality. His/her future careers often involve the media and any job that requires organizational skills. His/her opposite sign Sagittarius teaches him/her concentration and tolerance, enabling him/her to fully express his/her personality. Once learned, fulfillment and satisfaction will be the Twin's reward in life.

The desire to nuture and protect along with changeability and intuition allows the Cancer man or woman to express deep feelings and sensitivity. The future will find these moon-children in a career caring for society. From Capricorn, the opposite sign in the Zodiac, he/she will learn to focus his/her energies and stabilize his/her life, resulting in the acquisition of wealth. Friends and family will make his/her future enviable.

The lions and lionesses of the zodiac have been given a frank, open-hearted, generous personality with a dramatic flair. Their strong forceful natures and personal magnetism will lead to success in positions of authority and leadership. The Leo man or woman who has learned from his or her opposite sign, Aquarius, to respect people's individuality and to share center stage will find that his/her future far exceeds his/her expectations.

The Virgo native is born with an exacting, discriminating, and analytical mind. To be of service is his/her desire. Logical, thoughtful, modest and hardworking, these practical people will often choose the healing professions as life goals. Their Piscean brothers and sisters show them how to develop creativity and receptiveness while gently guiding them to their destinies.

Their love of peace, beauty and harmony enhances the Libran personality. Any profession that allows the Libra man or woman to express his/her ability to weigh and balance and then to reach a compromise is for him/her. Sensitive to conditions of friends, family, and business associates, the Libran expresses his/her social nature. Aries teaches Libra individuality, originality, and enthusiasm and thus shows the way to a productive balanced life.

The Scorpio man or woman is strong-willed, powerful, and skeptical. At best these people are courageous, scientific, bold, and daring. Their success in life will stem from originality and shrewdness. Once they have tempered their secretive natures with the Taurus's sociability and friendliness, their futures guarantee fame and fortune. Taurus teaches them generosity and sharing.

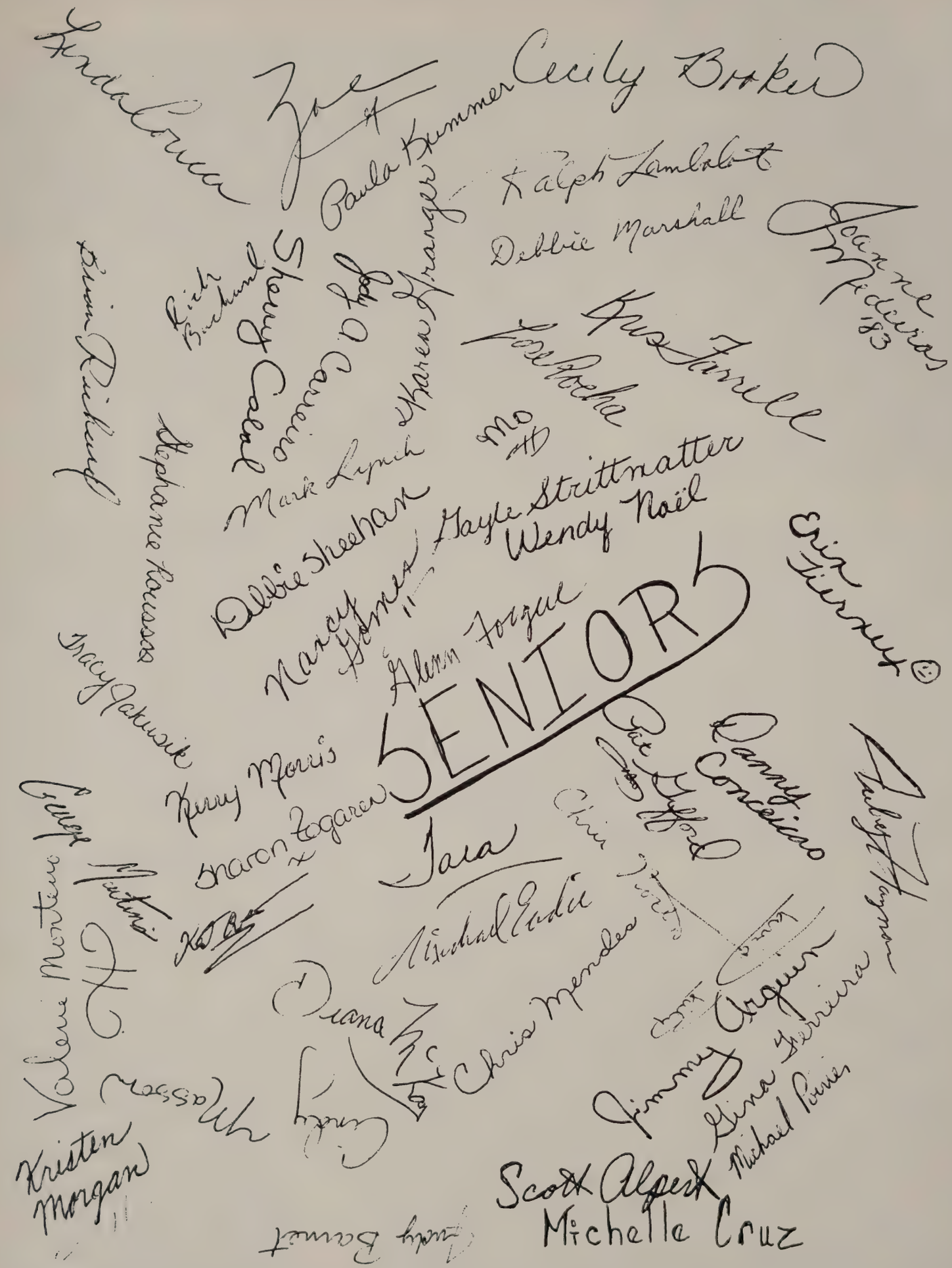
Sagittarian men and women are self-reliant, honest, frank, and outspoken. These people have a love for nature and are often involved in careers that deal with philosophy, religion, science, or politics. Ambitious and friendly, Sagittarians seek freedom and independence. Gemini, their opposite sign, helps them develop versatility and the ability to communicate thoughts into actions and add to their lucky natures.

By sheer persistence, patience, and concentration Capricorn men and women eventually are able to overcome all obstacles in the way of success. Having a serious and conventional nature these people make natural executives. Perservering, cool, and calculating, Capricorns slowly climb the mountain of success. The zodiac sign Cancer suggests to them to be less rigid and more flexible when dealing with people. Developed perception and intuition will bring them a full life.

Cherishing independence and freedom, Aquarian men and women set forth on life's road with inventiveness and uniqueness. Cooly detached they carry on their humanitarian activities with unpredictable behavior. These progressive thinkers, often born before their time, will find that future success and happiness lies in guiding mankind. From Leos they learn commitment and responsibility.

The Pisces man or woman has a mystical, emotional, and unfathomable nature. Compassion and sympathy serve them when dealing with people. Sensitive to a fault, Pisceans must serve mankind in some way in their future careers if they are to achieve inner peace. Virgo, their opposite sign teaches them to be practical, discriminating and consistent. Once the Piscean achieves these traits he/she will find that his/her dreams will become reality.

Jarett W. Rose
Pisces —
"Resident Astrologer"


SENIORS
Cecily Baker
Paula Kummer
Ralph Lambert
Debbie Marshall
Joanne Rivieras 83
Kris Farrell
Karen Granger
Mary Cabral
Mark Lynch
Debbie Sheehan
Gayle Strittmatter
Wendy Noël
Erin Kiernan
Alan Forgue
Stephanie Parcesso
Tracy Jakusik
Kerry Morris
Sharon Zogarew
Tara
Michael Eadie
Chris Mendes
Jimmy Arguin
Elina Ferreira
Michael Pires
Scott Alpert
Michelle Cruz
Kristen Morgan
Valerie Martins
Cathy Hayman
Cathy Bennett

# STAFF SPONSORS

Mrs. A
A.F.A.
Mr. and Mrs. Carlos Alves
Good Luck!
Julie Amaral
Richard S. Anderson
Americo and Carol Araujo
Best Wishes Class of '83
Mr. Armstrong and Mrs. Mello
L.C. Ayotte
Good Luck Class of 1983
Fran Barbero
Ronald Barboza
J. Bennett
Make it a year to remember —
Wm. J. Bettencourt
Good Luck Class of '83
Donna and George Biscari
Mr. and Mrs. Paul Boisvert
Best wishes!
Judy Bolton
Mr. and Mrs. J. Bonneau
Best Wishes Always
Jeanne Bonneau
Best Wishes to Class of 83
Mr. Bourgeois
Robert J. Braz
May your futures be bright
Mr. P. Broadmeadow
Mrs. Marion S. Brown
A. Brum
Good Luck
Mrs. Buckley
Best Wishes — M.P. Burchell
Best Wishes Class of 1983
Edward Burke
Congratulations to Senior Class of '83
G. Cabral
Best Wishes and Good Luck
Russell D. Campoli
C. Cardoso
Mr. and Mrs. Richard Carreiro
Best of Luck!
Evalalia Carvalho
C.M. Catin
Happiness Always
Dawn Caton
George T. Charbouneau
Carol A. Clermont
J. Chisholm
Congratulations to the Class of 1983
Mr. and Mrs. Alan Cohen
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick D. Cole
Hope Collins
Mr. Edward Costa
Best of Luck
John T. Curry
Best Wishes
Alcide Da Graca
Dorothy A. Dean
Mr. and Mrs. J. DeChambeau
Mr. and Mrs. Gualter De Silva
Mr. and Mrs. R. Dlouhy
Mr. Ronald J. Dow
Mr. and Mrs. John Fernandes
Mrs. Violeta Fernandes
Beth Ferreira
Mr. and Mrs. Silvino Ferreira
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Ferreira
Mr. Robert Foster
Best of Luck
Mr. Stephen Fraga
Greetings —
Gerald Fogel
"A Friend"
A Friend
Maurice A. Galipeau
L.V. Galuska
Best of Luck —
Steve Gardiner
Miss Gibb
Mr. Joseph Gill
Edward R. Girard
Mr. and Mrs. Rene Gissinger
Mrs. Pauline Goldrick
George and Carolyn Goodfellow
David Greene
Best Wishes —
Mrs. Griffith
Luck, Success and Happiness —
I. Gutierrez
Best of Luck Class of 83 —
Mr. and Mrs. W. Hamlet and Drew
Mr. and Mrs. Lee Harriman
Best of Wishes —
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Hartley
Catherine F. Hassey
Mr. and Mrs. J. Leo Hebert
Best Wishes —
Constance Hindle
Mr. Michael Hochman
Mr. Isidoro
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Jacintho
Best of Luck to All!
Mrs. Johnston
Felicidades! Best Wishes!
Mrs. Kallevik
Felicitations to my former juniors from the goddess of Standard English.
Keightley
Best Wishes —
Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Keightley
Best of Luck —
E.M. Kobza, Jr.
Mr. and Mrs. N. Konstantakos
Mrs. Lucille B. Lagasse
Best of Luck —
Mr. R. Lanouette
Best Wishes —
Mr. Ron LeBlanc
Yvette LeBlanc
Best of Luck —
R.L. Levesque
Mr. and Mrs. Liljedahl
Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Lima
Mr. and Mrs. Sal Lombardo
Mr. Luchetti
Eugene McCarthy
L. Machado
Mr. and Mrs. Glenn W. Machado and Nathan
Sheila Mahoney
James L. Mandly
Armand R. Marchand
Raymond N. Martin
Elena Martins R.N.
Manuel Matos
Best Wishes to the Class of '83 —
G. Medeiros
Best Wishes —
James Medeiros
C.L. Menard
All the Best —
Mr. and Mrs. R. Methia
Give it your Best!
Robert D. Millette
Mr. R. Monteiro
Mr. D. Moretti
C. Morgan
M.V. Morris
If you can't be the best, be the best you can!
F.P. Motta
John Murphy
Future success to the Class of '83 —
Mr. Joseph Oliver
Mr. and Mrs. Edward Orlowski
John H. Pacheco
Mr. Richard Pacheco and Family
J. Park
Best Wishes —
Mr. and Mrs. David Pepin and family
Mr. and Mrs. Hans E. Picard
Success and happiness for the Class of "83" —
Mr. and Mrs. Abel Pimental
Rhoda Purcell
Bonne Chance —
Pauline B. Rainville
Mr. Raposo
Best Luck and Good Wishes —
Vivian Robb
Mr. and Mrs. William Robbins
Good Luck in the years ahead —
June Roberts
Success to the Senior Class!
C.M. Robinson, Dept. Head English
Mr. and Mrs. Roger Robitaille
Edward Rodrigues
Helen Rogers
Good Luck —
Mr. and Mrs. John Rolli
Best of Luck to Bill and the Class of "83" —
D. Romano
Allan Roscow
Best of Luck in the years ahead —
Gale F. Rowles
Patricia Rutkowitz
Mr. and Mrs. Roger A. St. Pierre
Best Wishes to the Class of 1983 —
Miguel Sanchez-Arriola
May success and happiness be yours —
W. Savage
Virginia K. Sherbino
Best of Luck!
Ms. Siegel
Mr. and Mrs. Roger Silva
Amy Slater
Good Luck Class of '83 —
Kenneth L. Soares
Steven Soares
Anna J. Sowa
J. Strittmatter
L. Strupczewski
Best Wishes to the Class of 83 —
Mrs. Sullivan
Best of Luck!
Jack Tabachnik
David A. Tavares
Mr. Maurice J. Taylor, Jr.
Mrs. Theresa Travis
Noel Tripp
Marie Turgeon
Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Vardo
To the winningest class from the winningest Band.
Good Luck!
D. Vasconcellos
Be all you can be!
Mat, Eric, Amy Vaz
Neal F. Wall
The best to the greatest —
A. Walker
Best Wishes to the Class of "83" —
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur B. Walsh
Mrs. West
Bob Whittaker
Mr. and Mrs. William J. Winsper
Mr. and Mrs. Zielinski

# MORE MEMORIES . . .

Kris: My true track friend. Thanx for being a good friend. Never forget BU, Fal Finish, Miller the killer and our #1 coach. Thanx for all the encouragement. I hope all your dreams come true. Keep in touch — Love ya, Red

Deb: The best dippy friend I have I'll never forget the good times we had, especially looking for that turkey! — Luv ya, Linda

Joe, Rob, Dale: Always remember the good times at lunch! Good luck in everything you wish to accomplish.

Suz: It's been quite a long year but we've had many good times that we'll remember. Thanx for putting up with us at times, but all in all it was fun. We wish you success and happiness in everything you do. — Luv, Kat, Sall

Kathleen: Even though I've never beaten you in rummy and owe you my life, you will always be #1. I just hope I can make it through college without being near you everyday. Love you forever. — The Munchkin

Che: The toughest little kid I know. Thanks for the use of your overstuffed locker. It was fun watching everything fall out when the door was opened. Stay out of trouble, Please! Luv, Me

Kristen: To a very sweet girl whom I will never forget. Hope you always remember all the good times we had over the years. If you ever want to go to Buttonwood Park again just give me a call. Let's keep in touch. — Steve D

Mom and Dad: Thanks for the love and support you have given me through my life thus far. Hope your dreams come true, for you both have made my dreams reality. Love you both always! — Daughter, Jackie

Kerry: Skiing was great, but watch out for the googles! "How old are you?" "Excuse me?" Taylor Hill tends to be slippery. Herman rides again (on his Honda!) Start saving those dimes for the daily calls. — Me

Kim: We finally made it! Friends like you don't come by too often. We've been through many tears and laughs. When I look back on my school years I'll always remember all our antics. Thanks for being there whenever I needed you. — Toni

Yvette: Dog face, we have done a lot of crazy things. Anthony says a lot; Jimmy's car; Boston both times; the fight we had; your nose job; the bonfire and the social gatherings and when I didn't let you guys sleep. — Love, Zoe

Sally: I'll help you with your nasal problems . . . we'll use a gun! Let's go for a short bike ride or to the sun-drenched shores of East Beach! We are now graduates of the scalactic cling prevention school! Thanks for being you! Love ya, Renee

Kim: You're one of a kind. Thanks for always being there when I needed someone to lean on and cheer me up when things were down. — Luv ya, Linda

Toni: What can I say? I'll never forget your good advice and friendship. You hold a special place in my heart. — Luv ya, LP

Joe, Rob, Dale: It's been real; it's been great; and it has been real great. Good luck in the future. — Luv ya, Linda

To All My Friends: Good luck in all your adventures. You have made high school the best time of my life. Stay the way you are. — ML

David: I'll kiss your little toes. Thanks for the Organic. Remember Ouji board and Yvette's party, and the pictures, Shaun E., physiology (would have been better without you. Only kidding) Love you guys, Zoe

Matt: Never forget all the memories. Thanks for all your love and support. Even though we argued a lot, we still made it. Remember the summer of 82 and miniature golf. — Love Ya, Sue

Laurie (JB-2) Hey Hun! We've made it! You've been a terrific friend as well as a constant companion. Never forget our experiences in senior lounge (ha, ha) From one woman to another, Love Ya lots. (JB-1) — Jackie B

Kristen: Stay away from those crazy bike rides and those strange Japanese boys! Martha's Vineyard was . . . different! Our friendship has led us almost everywhere . . . I've enjoyed the journey and thank you for being there! Love ya, Renee

CN: No matter how much they tried to tell me, I stood my ground. Thank God for stubbornness. Never will I forget our times together. You will always hold a special place in my heart. — Much love, TS

Michelle: Smurf loves you; keep on being crazy; Boston was excellent — no pizza pie; want to hear you with a southern accent. Cecily, may a unicorn fly down and sweep you off your feet. See you in Boston. — Love you both, Zoe

Laurie L: Remember all our good times. Forget all the bad. Remember football games. Always stay the same as you are. Friends always. Boston here we come. — Love, Meg G.

Mary: You've been a great friend and a pleasure to be buddies with. Never forget our excursions through the mall on Friday nights. I'll miss you and take care! I know we'll keep in touch. — Love, Jackie

Debbie: You are the best "sister" a girl could have. You've always been there for me ever since 5th grade. I want you to know how deeply I appreciate your special friendship. Hey Pedro, what can I say, I love you! — Sherry xoxo

Jessica, Jennifer and Laura: I saw you in that white van. Have you been to Padanaram lately? How are Glen and Sean? I'll never take you out in my beetle again! You're all sick! Next time I'm gonna make them drive you home. — Bethany

To the Clique: Never forget the foxy scouts in Malden and chuggin at the Lights. Fla., Art's whip and chair, clone parties and comps were great! I can't believe it's over, I'm going to miss you guys next year! PIK

Renee: The memories have been great and will always be remembered; the all-nighter, East Beach desperados, the small bike ride (next time get an easier short-cut), Friendly's. Thanks for being a very special friend. — Luv, Sally

Bobby: You've called me some good names and I'll remember them all. How's the epitome? Remember all the great times. Tammy, off to Northeastern — I told you so! Stanely and you up there! I can hear the yelling already. — Love all, Zoe

Woo, Ran, Moe, and Butch: Thanks for making my last year something special and memorable for me. Never forget all the wild times we've had; I hope there will be many more. Take care and keep in touch. — Luv ya, Kathy (the pain)

Sally, Kristen, Kathy: Sal, Thanks for being such a super friend! Kris, how's this? You're a **super** runner and friend! Kathy, I know how tough it's been for you — My legs are just so awesome! — Lots of love, Sean McD

Marlene: The greatest friend anyone could ever have. Will never forget the great times during the years. Hope to have many more. — Love always, Lucy

Maybelline: You are something else. Chemistry would not have been the same without you. Remember our eraser fights! E period was wild. Maybelline, Gert, Sherylee, and Jodylee were roars. Friendly's with a camera was something. — BFD

Rob: I'm glad we're together. I've found so much happiness because of you. I know it's going to be rough at first, but life with you is going to be heaven. I can't wait to be a Grant. I love you with all my heart. — Always, Sherry

Sherylee: Remember our crazy times in the Dean's Office E period. Virginia had better watch out with both of us down there. I will never forget your aura on stage. Hope my laugh didn't deafen you too much. — Love you, Jody

Ro the E Period Dean's Office Aides: Let me tell you it was real! Kris and Cin you're chic! Jody you're laugh is unique! Rich and Lydell you are two sophomoric lovers. Zoe you're a rush! It was a great year. It was fun. — Sherry

Marc (B.H.): To someone who has made my senior and junior years very special. I love you today, tomorrow and always. You are my life! Love ya lots! Jackie (H.B.) P.S. You are my #1 brownie!

Roy: Thanks for being a special friend. We've made it thru thick and thin together and both survived. Always remember the wild times we had, I'm sure there will be a lot more. (Potter S., Comps, donuts) — Love ya, Bliss

V.G., and J.L: Remember E1 lunch and the gathering. We will have to get together again after we get out of school. Remember all our fun times — Love, M.G.

Linda: What would you like me to lecture you on? Your driving or your manipulative ways? Only kidding! Will always remember the crazy things we've done. Take care! It's been real; it's been great; but it hasn't been real great! — D.V.

Honeybuns: My best friend in the whole world. Don't forget all the good times because I won't. I really care for you and we'll never be too far apart. — Love always, Your brat.

Beaver and Rube: The best of friends. Good luck and success, Keep in touch, Gain some weight. Have a milkshake. Remember all our incidents: the beach, the competition and Folger. — Jimmy

Mich: We've been through lots together since dancing school. Thanks for all you help in calc and everything else. Never forget lunch and the walls, etc. Best of luck in everything you do. Luv, Me P.S. Keep eating gracefully!

Jody: I'll never forget your laugh. Thanks for my shoe. Be happy. Cindy, Denver; Rocky Mt. High. I'll come visit one day, thanks for the shoe. Sue Pellit, jr. high was great — Donny and Marie. Be happy. — Love you all, Zoe

Tracy: You've been a great friend. You'll marry John, live in a log cabin with 12 kids and love it! I'm a great driver, Ha. Sue Hodson, see you around. Jr. high was fun. Be happy. Tony , no Alphie, I'll always feed the seagull. Love, Zoe

Suz and Kat: Thanks for being great friends and hearing me out when I needed someone to talk to. Don't take my nicknames to heart. Hey Sue, who needs love trouble! Kathy, you'll always be my "sweetheart" — Love ya both, Dennis

McD: You're the ultimate stud but I still love ya. Munchkin, don't forget the all-nighter, it was great! Sean M., you're a sweetheart. Thanks for all the good times, I hope there will be alot more. Take care guys. — Love ya, Red

Kristen: May you reach that dream you have and find happiness. Never forget all the great times, especially the all-nighter. Thanx for always being there and being a very special friend. Reynolds St, where? — Love ya, Sis Sally

Dennis: You've shared a very special part of my high school years and I know our relationship will last long after this. The memories will always be there, especially the summer of 82. Also the telephone convo's. Thanx. — Luv ya, Me

Sean: Those fun-filled days of Latin! You'd better keep those knuckles in shape for summer break next year. I want to hear that "sweet" harmony when we next meet! Thanks for the memories and for being the special person that you are! — Luv, Renee

Jan: Never forget the ski trip or Cheryl's locker. Your poor lunch. I'm sure that if you're patient, someday a bus will pick you up in front of your house, but the walk was good exercise! — Luv Me

Kath: Well we finally made it and it's been terrific getting here. You've been a very special friend and filled the years with so many terrific times that'll be remembered. Thanx for everything. — Luv ya Sally

D.J.: High school wouldn't have been the same without you. I wish you the best of luck in the Marines. Make sure you write. Love always, Linda

DS, KC, CW, CN: Remember all the fun we had in chemistry with Mr. Kobza. We could have all gotten an A if Donna and Kris didn't break a test tube every time we had lab. Take care. Love, Linda

DoDo: This is it! We have 4 more years together so watch out SMU! We're looking for Tom Sellick look alikes with blue cars who can eat chips (for me) and be ready for a last minute date (for you). You're great! Love ya, Lisa

Kathy Biss: Hi Devil Woman! This is it! No more band or calc. or gym. Thanks for all the fun times. I know that different colleges will not keep us apart. We've been friends too long. Stay wild and crazy! Love ya! Lisa Tex

James: Thank you for being there when I needed you. You were always sweeter to me than I deserved! I shall never forget all the fun we had at the library. I will always be grateful to you, Dana, Amir, and Sharyn for being such good friends! Love always, Laurie

Kerry: Well we finally made it and with great memories behind us too. Always remember driver's ed., don't try to get away like that, bike rides, Tyrus, busted, Newport, Friendly's, being late, East Beach desperados. Thanx. Luv, Sal

Jackie: You are a good and special friend. Always remember bootsy! Never forget our fun times out on the town. I hope all your dreams come true, especially those that include More. Take care of yourself and your family! I know JB I and JB II will have fun over the summer. Love, Laurie

Cheryl: I'm glad I met you this yr. I'll always remember you. Thanks for being a friend. Luv, LP

Jimmy: I know I'm punctual; remember 35 yrs. old; razor blades; your poor little car; Anthony's Beach; I will one day push you in the snow; Boston and the horsie; just 5 minutes! See you. Thanks. Love, Zoe

P.F.C. Grant: People are strange on the ship of fools where Miss Maggie McGill lives on a hill. She takes it easy and takes it slow and if you need meat don't go no further. I found you on a blue Sunday. All my love, Sherry

Laurie and Opel: We've done so many crazy things. We never got into an accident but close. Thanks for being there. Peter, you're fun at parties. Remember Yvette's. Love, Zoe

BEST WISHES
To the Class of 1983
New Bedford School Committeeman
JOAQUIM "JACK" NOBREGA

# Dodge-Murphy Studio

Our Official Class Photographer

Mike Marston
Account Executive
and Professional Camera Artist

531 Pleasant St.
Brockton, MA 02401
Tel. 617-584-1444

# SENIOR MEMORY PAGE

During my senior year . . .

My favorite song was _____

My favorite movie was _____

My favorite mate was _____

My favorite school activity was _____

My favorite teacher was _____

My favorite class was _____

My favorite pastime was _____

My closest friend was _____

My happiest experience was _____

My saddest experience was _____

My most embarrassing experience was _____

My fondest memory was _____

— To the Class of 1983 —

"May you catch your star and ride it to a happy future."

— Compliments of the Class of 1982 —

To the Class of 1983 . . .

As Editor-in-Chief, I write this with the sincerest hope that these four years at New Bedford High School will never be forgotten. In the years to come perhaps the 1983 Crimson Log will serve as a remembrance of the cherished past. It was with this goal in mind that the yearbook staff labored many long, hard hours, with the invaluable counsel of Mr. Dick Swiech, our Hunter Publishing Company representative; the dedication of Mike Marston and those at the Dodge-Murphy Studio; and the incomparable effort and talent of Ms. Beverly Bizzarro, the Crimson Log advisor.

I would like to extend my thanks and appreciation to each and everyone who made this book possible, and believe me, I know it is but little reward for the endless, and often tedious work. I only hope that a sense of accomplishment will have made it all worthwhile. I would, however, especially like to thank the yearbook editors for all their patience and support.

On behalf of the 1983 Crimson Log staff, I wish the graduates much luck, happiness, and success for the future.

Sincerely,
Michelle M. Levesque
Editor-in-Chief
"Crimson Log 1983"